

M

MACE

See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

MACHINE GUNS

See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

MAGAZINES

See PUBLICATIONS, generally

MAGISTRATE DIVISION

Tax Court, see TAX COURT

MAGISTRATES

Arrest, see ARRESTS

Mental illness, persons with, commitment, 426.070

Tax Court, Magistrate Division, see TAX COURT Warrants

Employment places, health, safety inspections, 654.202, 654.212, 654.216

Public measures, communicable disease, 431.175
Quarantine, communicable disease, 431.175

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Monitoring and report, 469.480

MAIL AND MAILING

See also LETTERS

Accounts, unclaimed, financial institutions, 98.308, 98.311

Agents, see Mail agents, this topic

Antitrust actions, copy of complaint to Attorney General, 646.780

Appeals, notice, 19.260

Bank officers or directors, removal from office, order, 707.710

Certificates, water rights, pre-1909, 539.140

Certified with return receipt

Administration of estates, absentees, petition for administration, 117.015

Attorneys, bar inquiries, 9.715

Credit unions, suspension of operations, 723.672

Defamatory statements, demand for correction or retraction, 31.215

Developers, nonresident, process, 94.920, 100.650

Employee benefit plan contributions, lien claim, 87.860

Forest roads, application of forest road contractor, 376.320, 376.330, 376.380

Geothermal heat regulations, 523.110

Geothermal wells, unlawful abandonment declaration, 522.215

Hydraulic structure inspections, unsafe works, notice, 540.350

Insurers

Foreign, service of process, 731.380

Unauthorized, service of process, 746.320

Irrigation acreage, excess, 555.190

MAIL AND MAILING (Cont.)

Certified with return receipt (Cont.)

Irrigation district election, determining organization, 545.037

Irrigation or drainage district foreclosure list, 312.140

Irrigation works, contest and hearing, 539.100, 539.110, 539.130, 539.150

Judges, disability, investigation request, 1.310

Land sale, county, 275.220

Livestock orders, cooperation, 596.416

Logging operators, forest road contractor applications, 376.315

Molders, notice, rights, title and interest, 98.480

Notices, methods in lieu, 174.160, 174.170

Pawnbrokers, disapproval of license, 726.080

Post conviction relief, petitions, 138.560

Public assistance payments recovery, perfecting liens, 416.550, 416.570

Public Employees Retirement System, contributions or obligations, pay or remit, requests for, 238.705

Race meet licensees, actions on bond, 462.110

Real estate licensees, nonresident, summons, etc., 696.255

Reclamation project contracts, cancellation, 555.370

Safety deposit boxes, opening, 711.580

Sanitary districts, construction plan hearings, 450.855

Security interest, boats, boathouses or floating homes, repossession, etc., 830.755

Sterilization petition, 436.255

Subdividers or series partitioners, nonresident, process, 92.375

Tax consultants or preparers, nonresident, summons, etc., 673.695

Tax liens, property, foreclosures, 312.400, 312.410

Tax returns, failure, delinquency charges, 324.180

Tax warrants, personal property, service, 311.620

Towed vehicle, notice, 98.835

Trust companies, liquidations, orders to living trustees, 709.350, 709.400

Vital statistics, petitions, 109.225

Water appropriations, permit cancellation, failure of proof of completion, 537.260

Water control districts, determinations, 553.340

Water registration statements, 539.040

Water rights cancellation, 540.631

Water testimony, right to inspect evidence, 539.090

Water, ditch expenses, notice, 540.430

Checks, creating obligation when deposited or cashed, 646A.365

Cigarettes, delivery sales, see TOBACCO AND SMOKING

Claims, credit or refund, to state, 293.660

Class actions, notice and demand, ORCP 32H

Clustered mailboxes, disability standards, 215.606, 227.455

Concealed handgun license renewals, 166.295

Condemnation, use, time, notices, 35.395, 35.410

Condominiums, notice of receivership, 100.418

Conservation easement acquisition, notice, 271.735

MAIL AND MAILING (Cont.)

Construction contractors, address changes, 701.117
Construction lien notices, 87.018
Contested cases, orders, notices and petitions, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Contests, solicitations, unlawful practices, 646A.803
Credit union suspension notice, registered mail, 723.672
Decisions, appellate courts, 19.450
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Electronic mail, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Fill or removal permits, violations, proposed orders, 196.860
Geothermal heating district regulations, compliance notice, 523.110
Geothermal well abandonment, notice, 522.215
Goods, unordered, presumed gift, 98.450
Grain producers liens, extension of duration, notices, 87.762
Health care facilities, civil penalties, notices, 441.712
Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, notices, 741.400
Hearing aids
Sales, 694.032, 694.142
Transaction, rescission notice, 694.042
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Installment contracts, catalog sales, 83.050
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Judgments, entry, notices, 18.078
Labor, unfair practices, service of process, 663.285
Landlord and tenant, notices, 90.150, 90.155
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.600, 671.603
Legislature, committees, central services, 283.130, 283.140
Mail agents
(Generally), 646A.340 et seq.
Bond or letter of credit, 646A.344
Damages, 646A.346, 646A.348
Definitions, 646A.340
Enforcement, penalties, 646A.348
Injunctions, 646A.348
Prohibited conduct, generally, 646A.342
Tenants of, summons, service, ORCP 7D
Mental examinations
(Generally), ORCP 44
Order for, ORCP 44A
Reports
Copies, personal injury actions, ORCP 44C
Examining physician, ORCP 44B
Failure to comply, effect, ORCP 44D
Mental illness, committed persons, rights, 426.385
Molds and forms, unclaimed, notice to customer, 98.480
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Newspapers, unordered, presumed gift, 98.450
Pawnbrokers
Notice of pledge forfeiture, 726.300
Redemption by mail, 726.320
Periodicals, unordered, presumed gift, 98.450
Planned communities, notices, 94.642, 94.650
Pollution control facility tax relief certification, notice, 468.170
Post-conviction relief petition, mailing, Attorney General, 138.560
Probate proceedings, 111.218, 114.525
Property tax appeals board, orders, 309.110

MAIL AND MAILING (Cont.)

Public or medical assistance, notices, 411.095, 411.099, 411.103
Receiverships, special notices, ORCP 80F
Registered, notices, methods in lieu, 174.160, 174.170
Remittances to state, 293.660
Rented or leased vehicle/property, demand for return, 164.138, 164.140
Reports to state, 293.660
Rules, state agency, notices of intended action, 183.335
Sample ballots, 254.195
Seat belt exemption, persons delivering, 811.215
Service
Additional time after, ORCP 10C
Summons, ORCP 7D
Sheriffs, eligibility determinations, 206.015
Shipping and handling charges, seller disclosures, 646.607, 646A.093
State agencies
Central services, 283.140
Contested case proceedings, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Orders, notices, petitions, 183.330, 183.335, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.470, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Rules, notices of intended action, 183.335
State lands, exchanges, sales, notice, 273.321, 273.825
Subpoenas, service, ORCP 55D
Summons, service, 105.135
Sweepstakes, solicitations and promotions, unlawful practices, 646A.803
Taxation, see TAXATION
Teachers, dismissal, appeal, notice, 342.905
Theft
(Generally), 164.162
Applicability of laws, 164.164
Defenses, 164.164
Definitions, 164.160
Receipt of stolen mail, 164.162
Tobacco delivery sales, see TOBACCO AND SMOKING
Unemployment compensation determinations, notice, 657.266
Unlawful trade practices, complaints, 646.638, 646.780
Unordered goods, presumed gift, 98.450
Veterinary facilities, animal removal, notice, 686.435
Water districts, regulations, adoption notice, 552.330
Water rights certificates, pre-1909 rights, 539.140
Water supply districts, domestic, failure to comply with regulations, supply refusal, 264.306
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

MAIMING

Aggravated murder, 163.095

MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS

Defined, 646A.152
Service contracts, see SERVICE CONTRACTS, generally

MAJOR LEAGUE STADIUM GRANT FUND

(Generally), 184.404, 184.408

MAJORITY

Age, see AGE

MAJORITY RULE

(Generally), 174.130

Accountancy, Oregon Board of, 673.185

Banks, trust companies, directors, 707.670

Bar, Oregon State, board of governors, 9.080

Boundary commissions, local government, 199.445

Cemetery maintenance districts, board of directors, 265.130

Chiropractic Examiners, State Board of, 684.150

Community college district boards, 341.283

Construction Contractors Board, 701.215

County civil service commission, 241.080

Districts

Consolidation, merger, joint meeting, 198.910

Ordinances, adoption, 198.550

Domestic water supply district commissioners, 264.430

Electric power joint operating agency directors, 262.055

Employment Relations Board, 240.080

Estray animals, arbitration, 607.304

Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, 244.250

Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.930

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.108

Flood removed property, arbitration, 99.010

Geothermal heating districts, 523.630

Health district boards, 440.335

Health Information Technology Oversight Council, 413.303

Health Policy Board, Oregon, 413.008

Hospital financing authority boards, 441.540

Housing authorities, 456.105

Insurance

FAIR Plan Association, Oregon, board directors, 735.055

Guaranty association board, 734.560

Insurers, mutual, reciprocal, fraternal benefit, 732.475

Irrigation districts, board of directors, 545.185

Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.480

Land Board, State, 273.035

Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.035

Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730

Legislature, CONST. IV §25

Mass transit districts, board of directors, 267.125, 267.135

Nursing Home Administrators Board, 678.810

Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.150

People's utility districts, board of directors, 261.430, 261.460

Pesticide protected area governing committee, 634.226

Psychologist Examiners, State Board of, 675.130

Real Estate Board, 696.415

School district boards, 332.055

Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.430

Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.380

Translator district board, 354.655

Transportation Commission, Oregon, 184.613

Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, 686.220

Weather modification districts, commissioners, 558.410

Workers' Compensation Board, 656.718

MALHEUR COUNTY

Boundary, 201.230

MALHEUR LAKE

Riparian rights, 274.480

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Record entry and judgment for costs, 137.210, 156.280, 156.290

Theft by extortion, see THEFT

MALPRACTICE

Insurance, see MALPRACTICE INSURANCE, generally

Physicians and surgeons, actions against, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

MALPRACTICE INSURANCE

See also PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS

Attorneys, professional liability fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Medical

Adverse event, disclosure by covered party, insurer prohibitions, 743.056

Conditions for issuance, 742.405

Definitions, 742.400

Hospitals, requiring, 441.825

Law regulation, 750.015

Reinsurance program, SAIF, see note after, 656.780

Reporting claims, 742.400

Subsidy program

(Generally), 676.550 et seq.

Amount of subsidy, 676.552

Definitions, 676.550

Report to legislature, 676.554

Rural Medical Liability Subsidy Fund, 676.556

MALT BEVERAGES

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

MAMMOGRAPHY

Dense breast tissue, notifying patient, 431.823

Health insurance coverage, 743A.100

MANAGED CARE

Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE

MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Personnel Relations Law, see PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW

MANDAMUS

(Generally), 1.025, 34.110 et seq.

Adequate ordinary remedy bars, 34.110

Alternative writ

(Generally), 34.150

Grounds, 34.160

Pleading to, 34.170

Answer, writ, 34.170

Appeal, 34.240

Attorney fees

(Generally), 34.210

Tax rolls, correcting errors, 311.232

Building code, state, plan reviews and inspections, municipalities, 455.160

Civil service, firefighter, certification, 242.738

MANDAMUS (Cont.)

Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225
Costs and disbursements, 34.210
Damages
Allowable, 34.210
Bar to other recovery, 34.220
Definitions, 34.105
Direction, persons to, 34.140
District attorneys, 278.120
District formation, organization change, 198.785
Effect, 34.110
Enforcement, 34.140
Filing writ, 34.130
Fines, 34.230
Health hazards, annexation or district formation, compelling, 431.717
Housing authority creditors, 456.205
Indemnification, officer, employee or agent of court, 278.120
Inspections and plan reviews, municipalities, 455.160
Intervention mandamus proceeding, 34.130, 34.140
Judgment
Bar to further recovery, 34.220
Damages and costs included, 34.210
Judicial administrative duties, enforcing, 1.025
Judicial discretion, not subject to mandamus, 34.110
Jurisdiction
(Generally), 34.120, 34.200, 34.240,
CONST. VII(Am) §2
Supreme Court original jurisdiction, 34.250,
CONST. VII(Am) §2
Land use decision, definition, writ of mandamus not included, 197.015
Land use decisions, 215.429, 215.437, 227.179, 227.182
Oil and gas wells, hearings, 520.145
Order for writ, filing, 34.140
Original jurisdiction, Supreme Court, application of provisions, 34.250
Penalty barred by fine payment, 34.230
People's utility districts, 261.220
Peremptory writ
(Generally), 34.150
Allowance in first instance, 34.160
Alternative writ, after, 34.180
Trial, after, 34.210
Persons or officers directed to, 34.140
Planning and zoning, county, violations, 215.185
Pleadings, 34.170, 34.180, 34.190
Pollution control facility bond default, counties, 468.268
Proceedings
(Generally), 34.190
Supreme Court original jurisdiction, 34.250
Public employee retirement, defaulting employers, 238.710
Railroads
Crossing orders, compliance, 824.216
Fences, erecting, maintaining, 608.320
Relief within remedy, 34.110
Res judicata
Damages barring further recovery, 34.220
Fine barring penalty, 34.230
Return, 34.150
Revenue, Department of, rules, 306.220
Scope, 34.110
Securities law violations, 59.255, 59.331
Service
Copy of petition, 34.130

MANDAMUS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)
Writ, 34.140
Special prosecutors, 278.120
Subdivisions, tentative plan approval, enforcement, 92.105
Tax Court, Department of Revenue rules, enforcement, 306.220
Taxation, see TAXATION
Teachers, administrators, employment, 342.513
Trademark and service mark registration, 647.029, 647.077
Trial, 34.190, 34.200
Venue, 34.120
Water appropriation, ground water, final order issuance, compelling, 537.627
Water control district loans, 553.750
Water improvement district loans, 552.670
Writ
See also **Alternative writ**, this topic; **Peremptory writ**, this topic
Amendment, petition incorrectly filed, proper remedy sought, 34.740
Definitions, 34.105
Enforcement, 34.140
Kinds of, 34.150
Returnable, when, 34.200
Service, 34.140
Zoning, permit or zone change, 215.429, 215.437, 227.179, 227.182

MANDATED ACTIVITIES

Local governments, state funding, CONST. XI §15

MANSLAUGHTER

Aggravated murder, previous conviction, 163.095
Biological evidence, see EVIDENCE
Driving under influence, 163.118, 163.147
Firearms, right to bear, loss, 166.300
First degree, 163.118
Limitation of actions, 131.125
Motor vehicles
Driving privilege revocation, 809.235, 809.409
Driving under influence, 163.118, 163.147
Second degree, 163.125
Spiritual treatment, defense, 163.118
Suicide, causing or aiding, 163.125

MANUAL ON GOVERNMENT ETHICS

Preparation, publication, and distribution, 244.320, 244.330

MANUFACTURED DWELLING PARK COMMUNITY RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

(Generally), 90.650, 446.543
Park closures, notice, 90.655

MANUFACTURED HOUSING

See **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**, generally

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING

Alcoholic beverages and liquors, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Children's products, regulation, see MINORS

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING (Cont.)

- Cigarettes**
 - Reduced ignition propensity standards, 476.755 et seq.
 - Taxation, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
- Cribs, remanufacture or retrofitting, commercial transactions, prohibitions, 646A.506**
- Drugs, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Electronic devices, recycling program, see RECYCLING**
- Energy efficient appliances and products, testing, 469.255**
- Hazardous substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Motor vehicle dealerships, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Novelty lighters, prohibition, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
- Oral prosthetics, manufacturing location, disclosure, 679.530**
- Punitive damages, drug manufacturers, 30.927**
- Recall**
 - Children's products, see **MINORS**
 - Electronic notice, 84.070
- State lands, donation, 273.441**
- Taxation**
 - Industrial plants, see **TAXATION**
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Tobacco product manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement, see TOBACCO AND SMOKING**
- Waterpipe, origin, standards, etc., marking, 447.026**
- Weapons and firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

MAPS

- See also **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**
- Boundary changes, local government, 199.485, 199.490, 254.321, 255.288**
- Broadband service availability, universal service fund, 759.425**
- Cemeteries, see CEMETERIES**
- Certification**
 - (Generally), 672.025
 - Photogrammetrists, 672.028
 - Signature, surveyor, 209.250
- Construction in deeds, 93.310**
- County surveyors**
 - Fee, filing and indexing, 209.260
 - Filing with, 209.250
- Domestic water supply district works, 264.362, 264.470**
- Filing, county surveyor, 209.250**
- Geographic information systems, see GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS, generally**
- Geologic, publication, 516.100, 516.130**
- Hydroelectric projects, 543.060, 543.290, 543.300**
- Land use database, rural lands, 215.209**
- Landslide hazard areas, 195.260**
- Pesticide protected areas, 634.216**
- Photogrammetric mapping, see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
- Railroad location, state lands, 273.755**

MAPS (Cont.)

- Records**
 - Cemeteries, 97.320, 97.330, 97.360, 205.190
 - Corners, 209.250
 - Towns and villages, 205.190
- Reservoirs, permits, 537.400, 537.409**
- Submersible lands**
 - Drainage, reclamation, 274.220, 274.280
 - Purchase, 273.265
- Surveys, land, certification, filing, 209.250, 672.025**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Willamette River Greenway plan, 390.318**

MARIJUANA

- See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

MARINE BOARD, STATE

- Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE**
- Chairperson, 830.130**
- Contracts with local governments, 830.140**
- Creation, 830.105**
- Director, 830.135**
- Duties and powers, 830.110**
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.**
- Expenses of administration, enforcement, 830.140, 830.948**
- Funds and accounts**
 - Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account, 830.140
 - Revolving fund, 830.155
 - Salvaged Vessel Subaccount, 830.948
- Gifts, accepting, 830.110**
- Meetings, 830.130**
- Members**
 - Appointment, 830.105, 830.120
 - Compensation, 830.125
 - Expenses, 830.125
 - Qualifications, 830.105
 - Term of office, 830.120
 - Vacancies, 830.120
- Officers, 830.130**
- Quorum, 830.130**
- Revolving fund, 830.155**
- Rulemaking authority, generally, 830.110**
- Secretary, 830.130**

MARINE INSURANCE

- See **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND

- (Generally), 777.267

MARINE RESERVES

- See **OCEAN**

MARINERS

- See **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

MARION COUNTY

- Boundary, 201.240

MARITIME MUSEUM, OREGON STATE
(Generally), 358.900

MARITIME PILOTS
See SHIPS AND SHIPPING

MARITIME PILOTS, OREGON BOARD OF

(Generally), 776.105
Duties and powers, 776.115
Employees, 670.300, 776.115
Investigations, 776.123, 776.126
Meetings, 776.115
Members, 776.105
Orders, 776.115, 776.375
Pilot Account, uses, 776.365
Public Utility Commission, administrative oversight, 776.105
Recommendations, Port of Portland, 778.008
Rules, 776.115, 776.355, 776.375
Subpoenas, 776.123

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES

Agreements, cooperative, authority, procedure, 561.240
Agricultural commodity, defined, 576.610, 646.515
Assessments, see **Commodity commissions**, this topic
Bakery products, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**, generally
Bargaining associations
Blackberries, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY PROGRAM**, generally
Damages, 646.545
Dealers, 646.515, 646.535
Definitions, 646.515
Membership, right, 646.525, 646.535
Producers, 646.515, 646.525, 646.535, 646.545
Remedies, 646.545
Unfair trade practices, 646.535, 646.545, 646.740
Beef Council, Oregon, see **BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
Blackberry regulatory program, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY PROGRAM**, generally
Commodity commissions
(Generally), 576.062, 576.304
Abolished commissions, disposition of moneys, 576.455
Accounting systems
Budgeting, methods, 576.416
Exemption, certain laws, 576.311
Installation, 576.307
Accounts and funds, 561.250, 576.375, 576.455
Actions, enforcement, 576.304, 576.365
Agents to handle moneys
Bonds and undertakings, 576.385
Disposal of moneys, 576.375
Appropriation, continuous, moneys received, 576.317, 576.375
Assessment on commodity sales
(Generally), 576.325
Amount, 576.325
Audits, inspection of records, 576.351, 576.395
Cancellation, uncollectible, 576.392
Delay in payment, 576.355
Department of Agriculture, State, collection, 561.250
Differential assessment, 576.325
Disposition of moneys collected, 576.375
Disputes, 576.370

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES (Cont.)

Commodity commissions (Cont.)
Assessment on commodity sales (Cont.)
Enforcement, civil actions, 576.304, 576.365
Exemptions, 576.327
Industry average unit price, defined, 576.325
Levy, assessment, collection, 576.325
Maximum assessment rates, specific commissions, 576.325
Names and addresses of persons paying, public records disclosure exemption, 192.501
Payment, 576.335, 576.345, 576.351, 576.355, 576.365
Penalties, 576.355, 576.365
Records, inspection, audits, 576.351, 576.395
Refunds, 576.325, 576.372
Reports, 576.335, 576.345
Rules, 576.325, 576.327, 576.370, 576.372
Tax Court review, none, 305.410
Time of assessment, 576.325
Use of funds raised, 576.325, 576.375
Bonds for money handlers, 576.385
Borrowing money, authority, 576.304
Budgets and expenditures
(Generally), 576.416
Annual financial statement, 576.416
Copies of budgets and orders, 576.416, 576.455
Expenditures
Contingent on budget compliance, 576.420
Limitations, 576.440
Unforeseen, 576.440, 576.445
Financial administration laws, exemption, 576.311
Fiscal year, 576.410, 576.413
Meeting, public, 576.416
Preparation, 576.416
Review, State Department of Agriculture, 576.066, 576.416
Chairperson, 576.285, 576.304
Citation of statutes, 576.053
Classification of commodities, 576.051
Commercial channels, sales, 576.051, 576.595
Contracts
Authority, generally, 576.304
Independent contractors, 576.306
Copyrights, 576.317
Definitions, 576.051
Department of Agriculture, State
(Generally), 561.250, 576.066
Appointments, 576.066, 576.206
Budgets, review, 576.066, 576.416
Classification of commodities, 576.051
Director, ex officio member, 576.215
Expenditures, unforeseen, review, 576.445
Plans and projects, review, 576.066
Services, facilities, providing, 561.250
Duties and powers, generally, 576.304
Employees, 576.265, 576.304, 576.320
Establishment
Legislative findings, 576.054
List of commissions, 576.062
Facilities furnished by State Department of Agriculture, 561.250
Fees, administrative services, 576.320
Financial administration laws, exemption, 576.311
Findings, 576.054
First purchasers
Defined, 576.051
Producer as first purchaser, 576.345
Funds and accounts, 561.250, 576.375, 576.455
Gifts, donations, grants, 576.315
Handler, defined, 576.051
Independent contractors, services, 576.306

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES (Cont.)

- Commodity commissions** (Cont.)
 - Inspection of records, 576.351, 576.395
 - Intellectual property, 576.317
 - Investments, 576.375
 - Legislative ratification of prior actions, rules, and appointments, 576.322
- Meetings
 - (Generally), 576.285
 - Budget, public meeting, 576.416
 - Location, 576.275
- Members
 - (Generally), 576.206, 576.322
 - Appointments, 576.066, 576.206, 576.225, 576.322
 - Compensation, expenses, 576.206, 576.265
 - Ex officio, 576.215
 - Qualifications, 576.206, 576.225, 576.322
 - Removal, 576.066, 576.255
 - Temporary members, 576.206
 - Terms, 576.206
 - Travel expenses, 576.265
 - Vacancies, 576.245
- Office space regulation, 576.320
- Officers, 576.265, 576.285, 576.304, 576.375
- Oversight, State Department of Agriculture, 576.066
- Patents, 576.317
- Penalties
 - (Generally), 576.991
 - Assessments, nonpayment, late payment, 576.355, 576.365
- Personal service contracts, 576.306
- Policy, adopting statement of, 576.285
- Producers
 - Defined, 576.051
 - Reports by, 576.345
- Records and accounts, 576.351, 576.395
- Regional commissions
 - Assessments, collection, 576.325
 - Defined, 576.051
- Rentals and acquisitions, 576.306
- Reports
 - Agriculture, State Department of, filing with, 561.250
 - Assessments, 576.335, 576.345
 - Names and addresses of persons filing, public records disclosure exemption, 192.501
 - Producers, 576.345
- Research, conducting and funding, 576.304, 576.455
- Rules
 - (Generally), 576.066, 576.304, 576.322
 - Assessments, 576.325, 576.327, 576.370, 576.372
 - Fiscal year, 576.413
 - Independent contractors, 576.306
 - Members, 576.206, 576.225, 576.265, 576.322
 - Oregon Alfalfa Seed Commission, refunds, 576.372
 - Sale activities, 576.325
- Sales, commercial channels, 576.051, 576.595
- Secretary-treasurer, 576.285, 576.304
- Services furnished by
 - Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, 576.307
 - Agriculture, State Department of, 561.250
 - Other commodity commissions and state agencies, 576.066, 576.309, 577.330, 578.160
- State commissions, establishment as, list, 576.062
- Statutes, citation, 576.053
- Cooperative bargaining associations**, see **Bargaining associations**, this topic
- Cooperatives, securities, registration, exemption**, 59.025, 59.045

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES (Cont.)

- Disputes, mediation**, 576.610, 576.620, 576.630, 576.640, 576.650
- Eggs**, see **EGGS**, generally
- Excise tax exemption for organizations**, 317.080
- Farm direct sales**, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
- Feeds**, see **FEEDS**, generally
- Fees, commodity commissions, administrative services**, 576.320
- Fertilizers and soil enhancers**, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**, generally
- Forest tree seedlings**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Ginseng**, see **GINSENG**, generally
- Grass seed**, see **SEEDS**
- Livestock, economic studies**, 576.024
- Market development**
 - (Generally), 576.013
 - Definitions, 576.006
 - Discrimination prohibited, 576.019
 - Oregon State University, technical information, 576.022
 - Statutes, construction, 576.022
- Meat animals, payment**, 603.200
- Meat, economic studies**, 576.024
- Mediation of marketing disputes**, 576.610, 576.620, 576.630, 576.640, 576.650
- News service, eastern Oregon**, 576.035
- Onions**, see **ONIONS**, generally
- Payment for commodities**
 - Agricultural commodities, generally, 576.700, 576.705, 576.710
 - Meat animals, 603.200
 - Seeds, production and purchase contracts, see **SEEDS**
- Producer cooperative bargaining associations**, see **Bargaining associations**, this topic
- Records, regulatory, access**, 705.340
- Rules**
 - Commodity commissions, see **Commodity commissions**, this topic
 - Independent contractors, services, 576.306
- Seafood commodities**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Securities, cooperatives, registration, exemption**, 59.025, 59.045
- Seeds**, see **SEEDS**, generally
- Walnuts and filberts**, see **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally
- Weights and measures**, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
- Wheat Commission, Oregon**, see **WHEAT COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Wine**, see **WINE BOARD, OREGON**, generally

MARKS AND MARKING

See **BRANDS AND MARKS**, generally

MARRIAGE

- See also **SPOUSES**
- Affidavit for license**, 106.050, 106.100
- Age**
 - (Generally), 106.010, 106.060
 - Majority, 109.520
 - Proof of, 106.060
 - Voidable, when, 106.030, 107.015
- Bigamy**, 106.020, 163.515
- Capacity**
 - Parties, 106.010, 106.030, 107.015
 - Person solemnizing, effect, 106.130, 106.140, 106.990

MARRIAGE (Cont.)

Collateral attack, 107.005
Commemorative certificates, 106.160, 106.165
Common law, workers' compensation, 656.226
Consent
Age, necessity, 106.060
Force of fraud, voidable, 106.030, 107.015
Guardian, 106.060, 109.056
Contract, status as, 106.010
Counseling, see **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**
County clerks
(Generally), 106.120, 106.130, 432.173
Charge and personal payment acceptance, 205.320
Commemorative certificates, 106.160, 106.165
License
Age, proof of, 106.050
Fees, 205.320, 205.323
Issuance, 106.041, 106.050, 106.077, 106.110
Penalties, 106.990
Records, 106.041, 106.100, 106.150, 106.170
Records, 106.041, 106.100, 106.150, 106.170, 432.173
Solemnizing, fees, 106.120, 205.320
Cousins
By adoption, permitted, 106.020
First, prohibited, 106.020
Debts, see **SPOUSES**
Dissolution, annulment or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION**, generally
Domestic partnerships, see **DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**, generally
Evidence
Marriage, defined, 40.255
Records, hearsay exception, 40.460
Fees
Additional purpose, Domestic Violence Fund, 106.045
County clerk, charge and personal payment acceptance, 106.120, 205.320
License, 107.615, 205.320, 205.323
Solemnizing, 106.120, 205.320
Females, age, 106.010
Form of solemnization, 106.150
Fraud
Consent obtained by, 106.030, 107.015
Licenses, false statements, 106.041, 106.990
Misrepresentation, minors, 165.805
Guardian consent, 106.060, 109.056
Illegitimate children, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally
Incapacity, 106.030, 107.015
Incestuous, see **INCEST**
Kinship prohibitions, 106.020
License
(Generally), 106.041
Affidavit, 106.050, 106.100
Age, proof of, 106.050
Application, forms, 106.041
Consent, 106.060
County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
False statements, 106.041, 106.990
Fee, 107.615, 205.320, 205.323
Issuance by county clerk, 106.041, 106.050, 106.077, 106.110
Jurisdiction, waiting period waiver, 3.260, 106.077
Necessity, 106.041
Penalties, 106.110, 106.990
Statement, spouses not property of other, etc., contents, 106.041
Time limit, validity, 106.077
Unlawful issuance, 106.110, 106.990

MARRIAGE (Cont.)

License (Cont.)
Waiting period, 3.260, 106.077
Mental capacity, 106.030, 107.015
Minors, misrepresentation, 165.805
Names, legal effect, 106.220
Parents
Child support paying, notice, child's marriage, 107.415
Consent, under age, necessity, 106.060, 109.056
Legal status, relationships, 109.060, 109.090
Paternity, establishment methods, 109.070
Unmarried, legal effect, 109.060, 109.090
Penalties, 106.990
Performing, 106.150
Polygamy, see **POLYGAMY**, generally
Premarital agreements
(Generally), 108.700 et seq.
Amended agreements, 108.720
Child support right, adversely affecting, 108.710
Citation, Uniform Premarital Agreement Act, 108.740
Consideration, 108.705, 108.720
Definitions, 108.700
Effective on marriage, 108.715
Modification, 108.720
Proving agreement unenforceable, 108.725
Signature, parties, 108.705
Statute of limitations, tolling, during marriage, 108.735
Subjects, 108.710
Unconscionability, question of law, 108.725
Void marriage determination, effect, 108.730
Writing, 108.705
Property, see **SPOUSES**
Proxy marriage prohibited, 106.010
Records
County clerk, 106.041, 106.100, 106.150, 106.170, 432.173
Names, 106.220
Person performing or solemnizing, 106.170, 106.990, 432.173
Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
Ritual, 106.150
Solemnizing
(Generally), 106.120
Absence of authority, effect, 106.130, 106.140, 106.990
Authority, who may solemnize, 106.120, 106.130, 106.140
Commemorative certificates, 106.165
Fee, 106.120, 205.320
Form of solemnization, 106.150
Judicial officer, defined, 106.120
Location, judge of municipal court, 106.120
Payments, personal, 106.120
Prohibitions, 106.140, 106.990
Recording evidence of authority, 106.120, 106.990
Report to county clerk, 106.170, 432.173
State policy, one man and one woman, CONST. XV §5a
State Registrar, information to, furnishing, 432.075
Therapists, see **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**
Trusts, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
Unlawful, prohibition, 106.140, 106.990
Validity
Judgment upholding, attack, collateral, direct, 107.005
Person solemnizing, want of capacity, 106.130
State policy, one man and one woman, CONST. XV §5a

MARRIAGE (Cont.)

Validity (Cont.)

Suit to test, 107.005

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Void

Bigamous, polygamous, 106.020

Collateral attack, 107.005

Incestuous, 106.020

Issue legitimate, 106.190

Voidable

Fraud, force, 106.030, 107.015

Incapacity, age, mental, 106.030, 107.015

Ratification, 107.015

Wills, effect on, 112.305

Witnesses, 106.150, 106.165

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS

See **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**

MARSHALS

See also **PEACE OFFICERS**

Cities under 1893 Act, 221.919

Duties and powers

Executions, 52.700

Jurors, 54.030, 54.150

Judicial marshals, 1.177, 181.647

MARTIAL ARTS

Mixed martial arts, see **BOXING, MIXED MARTIAL ARTS, AND WRESTLING**, generally

MARTIAL LAW

Governor declaring, 399.065

MASS COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA

See **COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA**, generally

MASS DESTRUCTION, ACTS OF

See **TERRORISM**, generally

MASS GATHERINGS

See **OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS**, generally

MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS

See also **TRANSPORTATION; TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**

Adverse possession of district lands, prohibition, 267.247

Alternative fuels, motor vehicles, use, 267.030

Assessment of state agencies, receipt of moneys, 291.405

Board of directors

(Generally), 267.090, 267.112

Appointments, 267.090, 267.095, 267.097

Bonds, 198.220

Compensation, expenses, 198.190, 267.130

Conflict of interest, 267.120

Construction and improvement expenditures, certain, approval, 267.218

Election, 267.108

Employees of district, service eligibility, 198.115

Manager, 267.135, 267.140, 267.145, 267.150

Meetings, 267.090, 267.125, 267.145

Metropolitan Service District, transit system transfer, 267.020, 268.370

MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Board of directors (Cont.)

Oath of office, 267.120

Officers, 267.120

Purchases, sales, interest in, 267.120

Quorum, 267.125

Subdistricts, representation, 267.090

Terms, 267.090, 267.095

Bonds

General obligation bonds, 267.330, 267.334, 267.345

Lottery bonds, see notes preceding, 267.300

Refunding bonds, 267.340, 267.345

Revenue bonds, 267.335, 267.345

Boundaries

Change, 195.850, 267.207, 267.208

Election order, description, 267.108

Formation, 267.080, 267.108, 267.114

Metropolitan Service District, 267.020, 268.370

Minimum area, 267.114

Review of alteration, local government boundary commission, not subject, 267.207

Service area, 267.205

Urban growth boundary, changes affecting district boundaries, 195.850

Bridges, navigable streams, construction, etc., 267.200

Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact, powers and privileges, effect, 391.311

Condemnation, 267.200, 267.225

Creation, see **Formation**, this topic

Criminal records checks, 267.237

Debt limitation, 267.330, 267.335

Definitions, 267.010, 267.380

Diesel fuel, transactions for supply or delivery, 267.203

Directors, see **Board of directors**, this topic

Dissolution, 267.020, 268.370

Duties and powers, 267.200 et seq.

Elections

Annexation, territory to district, 267.207

Bonds, 267.330, 267.335

Costs, 267.109

Directors, 267.108

District formation, 267.107, 267.108, 267.112

Financing method, 267.302

Initiative and referendum, 267.170

Electricity, transactions for supply or delivery, 267.203

Employees

(Generally), 267.140, 267.200

Board of directors, service on, eligibility, 198.115

Bond, 198.220

Compensation, 267.130, 267.200

Conflict of interest, 267.130

Criminal records checks, 267.237

Drivers, seat belt exemption, 811.215

Manager, 267.135, 267.140, 267.145, 267.150

Payroll tax, see **TRANSPORTATION**

Retirement

(Generally), 267.200, 267.235, CONST. XI §13

Integration of plan, Public Employees Retirement System, 238.690

Strikes, prohibition, 243.738

Transit system transfer, interests protected, 267.200, 267.235, CONST. XI §13

Finances, see **TRANSPORTATION**

Fines, ordinance violations, disposition, 153.655

Formation

(Generally), 267.080 et seq.

Board of directors, appointment, 267.090, 267.095, 267.097

Elections, 267.107, 267.108, 267.112

Jurisdiction, boundaries, 267.080

MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Formation (Cont.)

- Minimum area, 267.114
- Order, copy to Governor, 267.085
- Resolution, cities, 267.085, 267.107

Jurisdiction, territorial, 267.080

Lottery bonds, see notes preceding, 267.300

Manager, 267.135, 267.140, 267.145, 267.150

Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, see MASS TRANSPORTATION FINANCING AUTHORITY, OREGON, generally

Motor vehicles

- Alternative fuels, use, 267.030
- Registration fees, 267.001

Municipal corporation status, 267.200

Notices, board meetings, 267.125

Penalties, 267.990

Property, acquisition, 267.200

Public Employees Retirement System, integration of retirement plan, 238.690

Purpose, 267.080

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Resolutions, formation, 267.085, 267.107

Retirement plan, integration, Public Employees Retirement System, 238.690

Seat belt exemption, drivers, 811.215

Short-term obligations, 267.400

Signs, advertising, benches and shelters, 368.950, 377.753

Status, municipal corporation, 267.200

Strikes, prohibition, 243.738

Taxation, see TRANSPORTATION

United States, loans, assistance, 267.300, 267.390

Withdrawal of territory, see TRANSPORTATION

MASS TRANSPORTATION

See TRANSPORTATION, generally

MASS TRANSPORTATION FINANCING AUTHORITY, OREGON

Borrowing from districts, 391.610

Bylaws, 391.540

Construction of statutes, 391.500

Creation, 391.520

Definitions, 391.510

Duties and powers, 391.540, 391.550

Expenses, 391.530, 391.610

Investments, 391.630

Leases, facilities, 391.560

Legislative findings, 391.500

Limitations, property, transfers, 391.620

Mass transit district, contracts and agreements, 267.227

Meetings, 391.530

Membership, 391.520

Oregon Investment Council, chairperson, member, 391.520

Policy, 391.500

Secretary, 391.540

Statutes

- Construction, 391.500
- Severability, invalid provisions, 391.650
- Short title, 391.660

Surplus moneys, 391.630

Tax exemption, income and property, 391.600

MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY

Application of statutes, 687.031

Complaints against, generally, 676.160 et seq.

MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY

(Cont.)

Confidential information, investigations, contested cases, etc., 687.081

Continuing education

(Generally), 687.051

Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Definitions, 687.011

Enforcement of laws, 687.250

Facilities

(Generally), 687.059

Definitions, 687.011

Discipline, 687.061, 687.081, 687.086

Inspection of premises, 687.123

Permits, see Licenses and permits, this topic

Relocation, 687.059, 687.071

Rules, 687.021, 687.059, 687.061, 687.121

Fees, 687.059, 687.061, 687.071

Impairment

Impaired health professional program, see

HEALTH PROFESSIONALS

Sanctions, 687.081

Injunctions, violations, 687.021

Inspection of premises, 687.123

Investigations, violations, 687.122

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 687.021, 687.051, 687.059, 687.081

Applications, 687.041, 687.059

Civil penalties, 687.061, 687.081, 687.250, 687.895

Code of ethical standards, adoption, 687.081

Denial, suspension or revocation, 676.205 et seq., 687.081, 687.086

Disciplinary action, 687.061, 687.081, 687.086

Eligibility, 687.051, 687.059

Examination, 687.051

Exemptions, 687.021, 687.031

Expiration, 676.205 et seq., 687.061

Fees, 687.059, 687.061, 687.071

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 687.041

License by indorsement or reciprocity, 687.057

Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308

Probation, conditions, 687.081

Qualifications, applicants, 687.051, 687.059

Reciprocity, 687.057

Renewal, 687.061, 687.071

Rules, 687.051, 687.057, 687.059, 687.061

Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, discipline, 687.081

Penalties

Civil, 687.061, 687.081, 687.250, 687.895

Criminal, 687.991

Reflexology, licensing exemption, 687.031

Reporting obligation, prohibited conduct, 676.150, 687.095

Rules

(Generally), 687.086, 687.121

Facilities, 687.021, 687.059, 687.061, 687.121

Licensure, 687.051, 687.057, 687.061

MASSAGE THERAPISTS, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 687.115

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Executive director, 676.306

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303, 687.041

Members, 687.115

Purposes, generally, 676.303

MASSAGE THERAPISTS, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)

Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400
Release of personal information, 676.405
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 687.115
State Personnel Relations Law, applicability, 182.460

MASTER BUILDERS

See BUILDING CODE, STATE

MASTER SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

See TOBACCO AND SMOKING

MATERIAL WITNESS

Orders, see WITNESSES

MATERNAL MENTAL HEALTH AWARENESS MONTH

(Generally), 187.233

MATERNAL MENTAL HEALTH PATIENT AND PROVIDER EDUCATION PROGRAM

See MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

MATERNITY

See PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH, generally

MATTRESSES

Sales, disinfection, 433.715

MAUSOLEUMS

See CEMETERIES

MAYORS

See MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

MCKINLEY, ERIC

Fallen Hero roadside memorial sign, 366.931

MEANDERING

Lakes, see LAKES AND PONDS

MEASLES

Immunization, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS

MEASURES

Legislative, see LEGISLATURE
Weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, generally

MEAT SELLERS

See also MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS
Bond, 603.025, 603.034
Brand inspection services, fees, 603.075
Custom slaughtering and processing establishments, regulation, 603.045, 603.085, 619.061
Definitions, 603.010

MEAT SELLERS (Cont.)

Economic studies, inspections, reports, 576.024, 576.991

Establishments, equipment, rules, 603.045, 603.055, 603.085

Fees

Brand inspection services, 603.075
Licenses, 603.025, 603.027, 603.031, 619.031
Refund, transfer of business, 603.027

Inhumane slaughter prohibited, 603.065, 603.992
Licenses

(Generally), 603.025, 603.034, 603.095, 619.051
Additional user license, 603.031
Animal food slaughtering and processing establishments, 619.031
Bond or letter of credit, 603.025, 603.034
Fees, 603.025, 603.027, 603.031, 619.031
Poultry, certain processors, exemption, 603.038
Transfer of business, fee refund, 603.027

Payments, purchases, 603.200

Penalties, 603.992, 603.995

Purpose of statutes, 603.015

Records

Animal food slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031, 619.036
Custom slaughtering, processing establishments, 603.045
Economic studies, inspection, 576.024
Poultry, certain processors, 603.038

Rules

Civil penalties, 603.995
Licenses, fees, 603.025, 603.027, 603.031, 619.031
Livestock
(Generally), 603.085
Establishments and equipment, maintaining, 603.045, 603.055

Sanitary requirements, food preparation, see FOOD

Slaughter methods, 603.065

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

See also FOOD; MEAT SELLERS; SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Adulterated, misbranded, 619.010, 619.046

Agriculture, State Department of

Disposition of moneys, 619.071
Inspection, 619.036, 619.046
Sanitation regulation, 619.026, 619.041, 619.046
Slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031, 619.036

Animal food slaughtering and processing establishments, 619.031, 619.036

Brands, see Marking and stamping, this topic

Condemnation, insanitary establishments, vehicles, 619.041

Definitions

(Generally), 164.863, 619.010
Fryer, 619.350
Lamb, 619.411

Dirt, dust, flies, protection from, 619.026, 619.051

Diseased livestock, sale or disposal, seizure, 596.331, 596.404, 596.990

Economic studies, State Department of Agriculture, 576.024

Establishments, equipment

Defined, 619.010
Inspections, 619.036
Sanitation requirements, 619.026, 619.041

Freezing regulations, 628.330

Fryers, labeling

(Generally), 619.355, 619.360, 619.365
Chemical preservatives, 619.370, 619.375

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

(Cont.)

Fryers, labeling (Cont.)

- Defined, 619.350
- Fresh condition, misrepresentation, 619.365
- Injunctions, 619.380
- State of origin
 - Exemptions, 619.375
 - Misrepresenting, 619.365
 - Transportation without, 619.360

Inspections

- (Generally), 619.036
- Citation of statutes, 619.016
- Condemnation, establishments, vehicles, 619.041
- Custom slaughtering, processing, identification, 603.045, 619.061
- Definitions, 619.010
- Economic studies, 576.024
- Establishments, equipment, sanitary requirements, 619.026, 619.041
- Federal Meat Inspection Act
 - (Generally), 619.051
 - Defined, 619.010
 - Recognition, enforcement, 603.015, 619.021
 - Sale without inspection, 619.051
 - Standards of quality, identity, conformance, 619.046
- Game meat donated to charitable organizations, 619.095
- License refusal, revocation, suspension, 603.034
- Penalties, 619.993, 619.996
- Public employee liability, game meat inspection, 619.105
- Purpose of statutes, 619.021
- Quarantine, buildings, equipment, vehicles, 619.036
- Rules, 619.046
- Seizure, embargo, detention, food commodities, 619.036

Labels, labeling

- (Generally), 619.010, 619.066
- Fryers, see **Fryers, labeling**, this topic
- Lamb, see **Lamb, labeling**, this topic

Lamb, labeling

- (Generally), 619.416
- Definitions, 619.411
- Injunctions, violations, 619.426
- Misrepresentations; origin, freshness, etc., 619.421
- Word use, "Grown in Oregon", 619.416

Marking and stamping

- Altered, defaced, destroyed, 561.220, 561.990
- Custom slaughtering, processing establishments, 603.045, 603.085, 619.061
- Imitation, counterfeited, 561.230, 561.990

Meat Inspection Act, Federal, see Inspections, this topic

Notices

- Insanitary conditions, state inspection, 619.041
- Seller license, 603.034

Packages, marking, tagging or identifying, 603.045

Penalties

- Labeling and inspection, 619.993, 619.996
- Meat sellers and slaughterers, 603.992, 603.995

Pork, protection against trichinae, 619.056

Poultry, see Fryers, labeling, this topic

Quarantine, buildings, equipment, vehicles, 619.036

Refrigerated locker plant regulations, 628.330

Rules

- Civil penalties, 603.995, 619.996
- Feeding animals, protecting health, 619.031

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

(Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Inspections, 619.046
- Prohibition on use of vehicle or establishment of insanitary conditions, 619.041

Sanitary requirements, food preparation, see FOOD

Sausages containing pork, treatment, 619.056

Seizure, embargo, detention, food commodities, 619.036

Stamps, see Marking and stamping, this topic

Standards of quality, identity, 619.046

Storage, rules, 619.046

Transportation

- Protection from dirt, dust, flies, 619.026, 619.051
- Vehicles used for, seizure, detention, condemnation, 619.036, 619.041

Trichinae, pork products, treatment, 619.056

Unlawful transport, meat animal carcasses, 164.863

Unwholesome

- Animal food, sale as, 619.031
- Defined, 619.010
- Possession if not denatured and identified, prohibited, 619.051
- Prevention, prohibition, policy, rules, 619.021, 619.046

Weight, sale by, 618.246

Weights, measures, labeling requirements, 619.066

MECHANICAL BOARD

(Generally), 455.140, 455.144, 705.250

MECHANICS LIENS

See **LIENS**

MEDIA

Communications, see **COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA**, generally

Property, state, appraisal and replacement, 278.075

MEDIATION

See also **ARBITRATION; CONCILIATION; DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

(Generally), 36.100 et seq.

Adverse health care incidents, see **Health care practitioners and facilities**, this topic

Agricultural property foreclosure, see **Foreclosure, agricultural property**, this topic

Archaeological permits, 390.240

Attorney, presence, 36.195

Authority of mediator, generally, 36.195

Charter school proposals, 338.055

Circuit courts

(Generally), 107.755 et seq.

Domestic relations suits, property division issues, non-consideration, 107.765

Orientation, 107.755

Community mental health or developmental disability programs, 430.673

Conciliation Service, State, 662.425

Confidentiality

(Generally), 36.220 et seq.

Agricultural property, foreclosure mediation, 36.262

Application of laws, 36.236, 36.238

Domestic relations proceedings, 107.785

Environmental claims, 465.484

MEDIATION (Cont.)

Confidentiality (Cont.)

- Foreclosure, agricultural property, 36.262
- Other laws, effect on, 36.236
- Parties, persons, state agencies or other public bodies, 36.234
- Public bodies
 - Mediation agreements, 36.230
 - Policy, 36.226
 - Two or more, 36.228
- Rules
 - Development, Attorney General, 36.224
 - State agency proceedings, 36.224
- State agency proceedings, mediation communications not confidential, 36.224
- Subsequent proceedings, admissibility and disclosures, 36.222
- Training, educational research use, mediation communications, 36.232
- Written agreement, evidence admissibility, 135.957

Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS

Correctional institutions, public services, rates, 421.628

County participation, 36.155, 36.160, 36.165

Criminal offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Custody of children, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN

Definitions, 36.110

Developmental disability services, 427.109

Domestic relations

- (Generally), 107.755 et seq.
- Mediation services, obtaining, 107.775
- Personnel, qualifications, 107.775
- Property division issues, non-consideration, 107.765

Environmental claims, insurance, 465.483, 465.484

Fees

- Agricultural property, foreclosure, 36.252
- Employment Relations Board, 240.610
- Environmental claims, 465.484
- State Conciliation Service, 662.425

Foreclosure, agricultural property

- Agreement, effect, 36.260
 - Case files, confidentiality, 36.262
 - Civil liability, mediators and mediation services, 36.264
 - Confidentiality, 36.262
 - Contracts for services, 36.254
 - Coordinator, 36.252
 - Court proceedings, suspension, dismissal of action, 36.266
 - Definitions, 36.250
 - Disputes other than foreclosure, utilization of mediation program, 36.270
 - Duties, mediator, 36.258
 - Eligibility, 36.256
 - Fees, 36.252
 - Form of request for services, 36.256
 - Funding of services, 36.268
 - Liability, civil, mediators and mediation services, 36.264
 - Mediators, generally, 36.258
 - Other disputes, utilization of mediation program, 36.270
 - Participation voluntary, 36.256
 - Parties to proceedings, 36.258
 - Pendency, 36.266
 - Producer request for services, filing, 36.256
 - Records, confidentiality, 36.262
 - Response to request for services, 36.256
 - Rules, 36.252
 - Training guidelines, 36.252
- Funding, 36.150, 36.155, 36.268**

MEDIATION (Cont.)

Health care practitioners and facilities

- Adverse health care incidents
 - (Generally), see note after, 31.250
 - Insurers, prohibited actions, 743.056
 - Mandatory dispute resolution, 31.250

Juvenile dependency proceedings, 419B.517, 419B.890

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING

Landlords, changes in rules or regulations, proposed, 90.610

Landscape contracting businesses, claims, 671.703

Laws, policy and purpose, 36.100, 36.105

Legal Services Program, 9.576

Liability, mediators and programs, 36.210, 36.264

Panels, 36.200

Parental rights termination, 419B.517

Parties, 36.234

Public bodies

- Confidentiality, 36.226, 36.228, 36.230
- Programs, generally, 36.105, 36.179, 183.502

Public employees, labor dispute or controversy, 240.610

Records, public, disclosure exemption, 192.501

Referral of civil dispute, 36.185

Representative group of producers, defined, 576.610

Rules

- Agricultural property, foreclosure, 36.252
- Communications, confidentiality, 36.224
- Environmental claims, 465.484
- Personnel, qualifications, domestic relations mediation, 107.775

Seed contracts, 576.744

State agencies, confidentiality, 36.224, 36.228

Stipulation to, 36.190

Tax court, 305.501

Telephone 9-1-1 systems, disputes between agencies, etc., 403.160

Zoning, stay of proceedings, 197.860

MEDICAID

See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

MEDICAID ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 414.211, 414.221, 414.225

MEDICAID LONG TERM CARE QUALITY AND REIMBURSEMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

(Generally), 410.550

Information and technical assistance, providing, 410.070

MEDICAID UPPER PAYMENT LIMIT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 440.420

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

MEDICAL BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 677.235

Account, 677.290

Administrative law judges, hearings, authority, 677.275

Compensation and expenses, 677.235, 677.280

MEDICAL BOARD, OREGON (Cont.)

- Continuing jurisdiction**, 676.205
- Duties and powers**, 677.265
- Employment of personnel**, 677.280
- Executive director, records**, 676.306, 677.250
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 676.303, 677.265
- Information required, license issuance or renewal**, 676.410
- Malpractice claims, reports, duties**, 742.400
- Meetings**, 677.240
- Members**, 677.235
- Oaths**, 677.240
- Pain management**
 - Education, rules, 413.590
 - Multidisciplinary services, encouraging, 676.440
- Purposes, generally**, 676.303
- Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals**, 676.400
- Records**, 676.306, 677.250
- Release of personal information**, 676.405, 676.410
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 677.265, 677.270
 - Pain management, education, 413.590
- Secretary, election**, 677.240
- Subpoenas**, 677.265, 677.270
- Term**, 677.235
- Vacancies**, 677.235

MEDICAL CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- Workers' compensation**, 656.794

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

- See also PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Absence, leaves**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Acupuncture**, see **ACUPUNCTURE AND ACUPUNCTURISTS**, generally
- Advance directives for health care**
 - (Generally), 127.505 et seq.
 - Anatomical gifts, 97.978, 127.510
 - Attorney-in-fact, 127.510, 127.515, 127.520, 127.525
 - Authority, 127.535
 - Capable adults may make own health care decisions, 127.507
 - Challenging power, 127.550
 - Civil and criminal liability, health care representative or provider, 127.560
 - Contents, 127.515
 - Definitions, 127.505
 - Designation
 - Attending physician, 127.555
 - Attorney-in-fact, 127.510
 - Duty to effect instrument, receiving copy, provider, 127.575
 - Form, 127.531
 - Health care decisions, rights, 127.560
 - Health care organizations
 - Criminal prosecution or civil liability, 127.654
 - Definitions, 127.646
 - Information, time of providing, 127.652
 - Written policies and procedures, maintaining, 127.649
 - Health care representatives
 - (Generally), 127.535
 - Disqualification, 127.520
 - Health care decisions not authorized, 127.540
 - Physician, designation, 127.555
 - Revocation, decision to withhold or withdraw life-sustaining procedures, 127.545
 - Withdrawal of life support, 127.635

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

- Advance directives for health care (Cont.)**
 - Independent medical judgment, health care provider, 127.565
 - Oregon Health Care Decisions Act, citation, 127.660
 - Penalties, 127.995
 - POLST registry, see **POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, this topic
 - Presumption, consent, 127.580
 - Previously executed advance directives, effect of provisions, 127.658
 - Protective proceedings, judicial consideration, 125.010, 127.550
 - Suspension, 127.545
 - Withdrawing life support, see **Withdrawing life support**, this topic
 - Witnesses, qualifications, rules, 127.515
- Adverse health care incidents, resolution**, see **TORTS**
- Allergic response treatment**, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally
- Ambulances**, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally
- Ambulatory surgical centers**, see **AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS**, generally
- Anatomical gifts**, see **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**, generally
- Area Health Education Center**, 353.450, 353.455
- Athletic events**, see **ATHLETICS**
- Autism, applied behavior analysis**, see **AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDERS**
- Blood tests**, see **BLOOD**
- Bone marrow donations**, see **BONE MARROW DONATIONS**, generally
- Breast implants, actions**, 12.276, 30.908
- Central Oregon Health Council**, see note after, 440.505
- Charitable organizations, volunteer services to, liability immunity**, 30.792
- Children**, see **Minors**, this topic
- Chiropractors**, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**, generally
- Clinical laboratories**, see **LABORATORIES**
- Clinical trials, health insurance**, 743A.192
- Community health centers, grants**, 413.225
- Community-based health care initiatives**, 735.721, 735.723, 735.725, 735.727
- Complaints against health professionals**, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Congenital heart defects, newborn screenings**, 433.318
- Consent**
 - Advance directives, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic
 - Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Patient advocates appointed by hospitals, 127.760
 - Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
 - Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
 - POLSTs, see **POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, this topic
- Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Cost containment**
 - (Generally), 442.025 et seq.
 - Cost reporting, health care facilities, see **HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
 - Uniform payment methodologies, see **HOSPITALS**

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Craniofacial anomalies, health insurance coverage, 743A.150

Crimes and offenses

Criminal sanction, occupational violations, 677.990
False claims, health care payments, 165.692, 165.990

Medical imaging, 688.415, 688.425, 688.990

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Reporting prohibited conduct, failure, 676.150

Sexual penetration with foreign object, exception, 163.412

Telephones, emergency calls, misconduct, 166.095

Titles of practitioners, violations, 676.130, 676.990

Withholding medical attention, criminal mistreatment, 163.205

Criminal mischief, damage to property etc., medical facility, 164.365

Cultural competency continuing education, providers, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855

Death

Licensees, deceased, use of name, 676.120

Medication to end life, request, see **DEATH**

Withdrawing life support, see **Withdrawing life support**, this topic

Decedents' estates, claims against, priority, 115.125, 130.425

Defibrillators, see **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

Dentists, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**, generally

Denturists, see **DENTURISTS**, generally

Diabetes, see **DIABETES**, generally

Discount medical plans, see **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS**, generally

Diseases, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**, generally

Drugs and medicines, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**, generally

Emergencies

See also **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

Emergency medical care

Allergic response treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally

Certification, emergency medical dispatchers, 181.644

Chiropractors, 684.025

Contraception, sexual assault victims, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**

Defibrillators, see **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

Denial, hospitals, inability to pay, 441.094

Evidence, privilege, data of providers, 41.685

Motor vehicle event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942

Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681

Privileged information, data of providers, 41.685

Strokes, see **Stroke care**, this topic

Veterans' Emergency Financial Assistance Program, Oregon, 408.500

Emergency medical service equipment and vehicles, operation, rural fire control districts, 478.260

Emergency medical services and trauma systems (Generally), 431.575 et seq.

Causes of trauma, identification, 431.619

Children, Emergency Medical Services for Children Program, 431.671

Designation, trauma areas and trauma system hospitals, 431.609, 431.611

Development, system, 431.575

Liability exemptions, providers, 431.617

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Emergencies (Cont.)

Emergency medical services and trauma systems (Cont.)

Motor Vehicle Accident Fund, expenses, coverage, 445.030

Program, generally, 431.623

Release of information, 431.635

Report and reimbursement, care costs, 431.633

Rules, 431.609, 431.611, 431.623

Training and maintenance, programs, etc., 431.623

Trauma advisory boards, 431.580, 431.613

Trauma centers, certain, designation, 431.627

Trauma Registry, Oregon, 431.617, 431.623, 431.633, 431.635

Emergency medical services providers, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally

First aid, see **FIRST AID**, generally

Health insurance coverage, 743A.012

Prehospital care events, information regarding, 682.056

Telephone calls, misconduct, 166.095

Tort liability, see **TORTS**

Employee benefit plan liens, 87.855

Evidence-based standards and guidelines

Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.698

Oregon Health Policy Board, 413.011

Statewide Health Improvement Program, 413.250

Examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Family medicine residency network, 353.455

First aid, see **FIRST AID**, generally

Good Samaritan laws, see **TORTS**

Grand juries, special attendants, appointment, 132.090

Grants

Cost reporting, health care facilities, 442.420

Federal, receipt, 431.250

Health care facilities, see **HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Health Care for All Oregon Children program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

Health care representatives, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic

Health care service contractors, see **HEALTH CARE SERVICE CONTRACTORS**, generally

Health Care Trust Fund, 293.540

Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**, generally

Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

Health Licensing Office, see **HEALTH LICENSING OFFICE**, generally

Health Plan, Oregon, see **OREGON HEALTH PLAN**, generally

Health professionals, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**, generally

Health savings accounts, execution exemption, 18.345

Health screen testing, see **LABORATORIES**

Healthy Kids program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Hearing, newborn children, screening tests, registry, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program

(Generally), 442.700 et seq.

Actions, status and liability, 442.750

Annual report, 442.725, 442.730

Approval of cooperative program, application, 442.710

Authorized practices, 442.715

Board of governors, 442.720

Complaint procedure, 442.735

Confidential information disclosures, 442.745

Contested order, status, 442.760

Definitions, 442.700

Legislative findings, goals, 442.705

Powers of director, 442.740

Rules, 442.755

Herbicide exposure

Reports, limitation of liability, 408.340

Symptoms, reporting, 408.310

Home health care, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS,** generally; **HOME HEALTH SERVICES,** generally

Hospice services, see **HOSPICE SERVICES,** generally

Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS,** generally

Hysterectomy, prohibited purposes, 436.325

Immunizations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS,** generally

Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

In-home care agencies, see **IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES,** generally

Indigents, motor vehicle accidents, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**

Infectious wastes, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431.678

Inoculations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS,** generally

Insect stings, allergen treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT,** generally

Insurance, health, see **HEALTH INSURANCE,** generally

Interpreters, see **INTERPRETERS**

Juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Kidney transplants, see **Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program,** this topic

Laboratories, clinical, see **LABORATORIES**

Law enforcement, persons in custody of, payment of medical expenses, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

Leaves of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Liens

(Generally), 87.555, 87.581

Docket, recording, 87.575

Foreclosure, 87.585

Notice, 87.565, 87.570

Life support, withdrawing, see **Withdrawing life support,** this topic

Living wills (withdrawing life support), see **Withdrawing life support,** this topic

Mammography, see **MAMMOGRAPHY,** generally

Marijuana, medical use, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Medical facilities, damage to property etc., criminal mischief, 164.365

Medical imaging, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS,** generally

Medical insurance pools, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Medical leave, leaves of absence, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Medical records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Medical savings accounts, see **MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS,** generally

Medical technologies

Assessment, Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.695

Comparative effectiveness research, 414.698, 414.701

Medically underserved areas, see **Rural health care,** this topic

Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Minors

Chemical dependency, diagnosis or treatment without parental consent, 109.675

Child abuse, medical assessments, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Congenital heart defects, newborn screenings, 433.318

Consent

(Generally), 109.640, 109.650, 109.675, 418.307

Chemical dependency or emotional disorders, treatment, 109.695

Disclosure, 109.680

Indigent children, 444.120

Liability immunity, health care professional or facility, care without parent consent, 109.672

Life-sustaining procedures, withholding or withdrawing, 127.635

One parent, 109.672

Persons providing without parental or guardian consent, 109.685

Relative caregivers, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580

Services provided without consent, parent or guardian liability, 109.690

Venereal disease, 109.610

Crime victim, AIDS testing, availability, 135.139

Custody, sole, authority of other parent, 107.154

Disclosure without minor consent, 109.680

Emergency Medical Services for Children Program, 431.671

Health Care for All Oregon Children program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM,** generally

Indigent children, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Liability

Parent or guardian liability, services provided without consent, 109.690

Persons providing treatment without consent of parent or guardian, 109.685

Providers, immunity, 109.672

Medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345

Mental or emotional disorder, diagnosis or treatment without parental consent, 109.675

Newborn screening tests, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

Relative caregivers, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580

Rules, treatment without parent consent, 109.695

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

- Minors (Cont.)**
 - Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - Venereal disease, 109.610
 - Veteran parents herbicide exposure, symptoms attributable, physicians duty, 408.310
 - Vision screenings and eye examinations, 336.211
- Naloxone, opiate overdose treatment**, 689.681
- Naturopaths**, see **NATUROPATHS**, generally
- Newborn screening tests**, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
- Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations**, see **NONTRANSPLANT ANATOMICAL RESEARCH RECOVERY ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
- Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**, generally
- Nursing homes**, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- Offices, health care providers, elevators, requirement**, 447.247
- Ophthalmic surgical centers, certificate of need exemptions**, 442.344
- Opiate overdose treatment, training**, 689.681
- Optometrists**, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**, generally
- Oregon Health and Science University**, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally
- Oregon Health Plan**, see **OREGON HEALTH PLAN**, generally
- Organ donations**, see **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**, generally
- Organ transplants**, see **Transplants**, this topic
- Orthotic devices, health insurance**, 743A.144
- Pain**
 - Controlled substances
 - Administration, 677.474
 - Definitions, 677.470
 - Discipline, violations, 677.480
 - Education, pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592
 - Multidisciplinary pain management services, encouraging, health professional regulatory boards, 676.440
 - Pain Management Commission, see **PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION**, generally
- Patient advocates appointed by hospitals, informed consent**, 127.760
- Patient centered primary care homes**, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally
- Patient Safety Commission, Oregon**, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Peace officers, person in custody of, payment of medical expenses**, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815
- Pelvic examinations**, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Physicians**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**, generally
- Podiatrists**, see **PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY**, generally
- Policy, legislative findings**, 442.025
- POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**
 - (Generally), 127.666
 - Advisory committee, 127.675
 - Authorized users, 127.666
 - Confidentiality, 127.678
 - Definitions, 127.663
 - Immunity from liability, 127.681

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

- POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry (Cont.)**
 - Individual right to not have POLST, 127.672
 - Oregon Health Authority actions not required, 127.669
 - Reports, 127.666, 127.681
 - Revocation of POLST, 127.672
 - Rules, 127.666
 - Title of Act, 127.684
- Power of attorney for health care**, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic
- Prayer or spiritual means, regulation exemption, certain health care facilities**, 441.065
- Pregnancy**, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally
- Prescription drugs**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Primary care**
 - Patient centered primary care homes, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally
 - Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
 - Primary and Mental Health Care Reimbursement, Task Force on, see note after, 743A.036
 - Rural health care, see **Rural health care**, this topic
- Professional corporations**, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
- Property, acquisition, sale, etc., public authorities**, 441.550
- Prosthetic devices, health insurance**, 743A.144
- Public contractor employees**
 - Contract conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
 - Remedies of persons furnishing, 279C.620
- Real property, hospital facilities, acquisition, sale, etc., public authorities**, 441.550
- Records**, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Respite care program**, see **LIFESPAN RESPITE CARE PROGRAM, OREGON**, generally
- Retainer medical practices**, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally
- Retired health care providers**
 - Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
 - Volunteer services information, 413.246
- Right to die**
 - Medication to end life, request, see **DEATH**
 - Withdrawing life support, see **Withdrawing life support**, this topic
- Rules**
 - Advance directives, health care, witnesses of, qualifications, 127.515
 - Cultural competency continuing education, 676.850
 - Emergency medical services and trauma systems, 431.609, 431.611, 431.623
 - Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program, 442.755
 - Impaired health professional program, 676.190, 676.200
 - Life-sustaining procedures, withholding or withdrawing, 127.635
 - Mammograms, breast density notices, 431.823
 - Military spouse or domestic partner, transfers, professional licensure, 676.308
 - Minors, mental or emotional disorder or chemical dependency, treatment without parental consent, 109.695
 - Newborn hearing screening test registry, 433.323
 - Opiate overdose treatment, training, 689.681

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Organ procurement organizations and banks, 441.082
- POLST registry, 127.666
- Primary care provider loan repayment program, 413.233
- Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.574
- Retainer medical practices, 735.500
- Rural fire protection district employees**, 478.325, 478.335, 478.340
- Rural health care**
 - (Generally), 442.470 et seq.
 - Area Health Education Center, 353.450, 353.455
 - Coordinating Council, 442.490, 442.495
 - Definitions, 442.470
 - Emergency medical service systems, grants, 442.507, 442.625
 - Grants, 442.480, 442.485, 442.500, 442.507, 442.625
 - Health care delivery systems, development, implementation, etc., 442.485
 - Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS**
 - Loan programs, providers
 - Primary care provider loan repayment program, 413.127, 413.233
 - Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.573, 442.574
 - Rural medical education loans, see **RURAL MEDICAL EDUCATION LOANS**, generally
- Malpractice insurance
 - Reinsurance program, SAIF, see note after, 656.780
 - Subsidies, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
- Medical assistance payments, 414.325, 414.651, 414.653, 414.727, 414.728
- Nursing critical shortage areas, student loan repayment program, 442.535, 442.540, 442.545
- Office of Rural Health, 442.475, 442.485
- Prescription drugs, urgent medical conditions, 414.325, 743A.064
- Primary Care Services Program
 - (Generally), 442.561 et seq.
 - Fund, 442.570
 - Income tax credit, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561, 442.562, 442.563, 442.564, 442.566
 - Recruitment, OHSU, 442.568
- Revolving Account, 442.480
- Rural Medical Liability Reinsurance Fund, see note after, 656.780
- Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
- Technical assistance, health care delivery systems, providing, 442.500
- Safety net clinics, grants**, 413.225
- Sanitary authority employees**, 450.947, 450.949
- Sanitary district employees**, 450.082, 450.084
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Senior citizens, assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Sexual assault victims**, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Sharps (infectious wastes)**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Sick leave, leaves of absence**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Spinal cord injuries, research, board and fund**, 431.290, 431.292, 431.294
- Spiritual treatment**, see **SPIRITUAL TREATMENT**, generally
- Sporting events**, see **ATHLETICS**

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

- Statewide Health Improvement Program**, 413.250
 - Sterilization**, see **STERILIZATION**, generally
 - Stroke care**
 - (Generally), 431.675
 - Database, 431.675
 - Stroke Care Committee, 431.673
 - Surgical centers, ambulatory**, see **AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS**, generally
 - Tax exemption, donated inventory stores providing health care welfare programs**, 307.130
 - Technologies**, see **Medical technologies**, this topic
 - Telemedical services**
 - Credentialing, providers, 441.056, 441.223
 - Health insurance, 743A.058, 743A.185
 - Titles of practitioners**, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
 - Traditional Health Workers Commission**, 413.600
 - Transplants**
 - See also **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**
 - Health care facility requirements, 441.079
 - Heart and kidney transplants, see **Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program**, this topic
 - Immunosuppressant drugs, medical assistance coverage, 414.325
 - Implied warranties, none, 97.985
 - Organ procurement organizations and banks
 - Definitions, 441.079
 - Registration and regulation, 441.079, 441.082
 - Trauma centers and systems**, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Vaccinations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
 - Veterans' Emergency Financial Assistance Program, Oregon**, 408.500
 - Volunteers**, see **VOLUNTEERS**
 - Wastes, infectious**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
 - Withdrawing life support**
 - (Generally), 127.635
 - Advance directives, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic
 - Comfort and cleanliness of principal, 127.642
 - Conditions, incapable principal, 127.635
 - Consent, presumptions, 127.580
 - Criminal mistreatment, exception, 163.206
 - Guardians, consent, 125.315
 - Health care provider participation or nonparticipation, duties, 127.625
 - Incapable principal, withholding authority, conditions required, 127.635
 - Insurance, effect, 127.565
 - Physician determination, prerequisite, 127.640
 - POLSTs, see **POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, this topic
 - Revocation, advance directive or health care decision, 127.545
 - Rules, 127.635
 - Suicide, assisted suicide, mercy killing, or assisted homicide; not constituting, 127.570
 - Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
 - Workforce development**, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
- ## MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS
- Boxing and mixed martial arts events**, 463.047, 463.113
 - Breast cancer**
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS (Cont.)

- Breast cancer (Cont.)**
 - Mammograms
 - Dense breast tissue, notifying patient, 431.823
 - Health insurance coverage, 743A.100
- Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE**
- Emergency services, health insurance coverage, 743A.012**
- Employment, requiring employee payment, 659A.306**
- Governor's disability evaluation panel, 176.309, 176.312**
- Newborn screening tests, see PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
- Pelvic examinations, see PELVIC EXAMINATIONS, generally**
- Personal injuries, see PERSONAL INJURIES**
- Personal representative, accompanying victim, 147.425**
- Public health, diseases and conditions, 433.035, 433.220**
- School pupils, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sexual assault medical assessments, see SEX OFFENSES**
- Special education, eligibility determination, 343.146**
- Victims of crime, compensation, 147.205, 147.390 et seq.**
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

MEDICAL EXAMINER ADVISORY BOARD, STATE

- (Generally), 146.015, 146.025

MEDICAL EXAMINERS

- See also DEAD BODIES; DEATH (Generally), 146.003 et seq.**
- Anatomical gifts, cooperation and facilitation, 97.979, 97.980**
- Appointments**
 - Assistant district medical examiners, 146.080
 - Deputy medical examiners, 146.085
 - Deputy State Medical Examiner, 146.045
 - District medical examiners, 146.045
 - Records, district offices, 146.075
 - State Medical Examiner, 146.015
- Autopsies, see DEAD BODIES**
- Compensation and salaries**
 - Deputy State Medical Examiner, payment, state, 146.065
 - District medical examiners, 146.075
 - Recommendations, Medical Examiner Advisory Board, 146.025
- Contracts, Department of Human Services, Deputy State Medical Examiner, services, 146.065**
- County and district medical examiners (Generally), 146.065, 146.085, CONST. VI § 8**
 - Assistance and advisement, State Medical Examiner, 146.055
 - Compensation, recommendation, 146.025
 - Deputies, peace officers as, 181.030
 - List, maintaining, State Medical Examiner, 146.035
 - Office, personnel, etc., 146.075
- Deputy State Medical Examiner**
 - Compensation
 - Payment, 146.065
 - Recommendation, 146.025

MEDICAL EXAMINERS (Cont.)

- District attorneys**
 - Qualifications establishment, appointment, etc., 146.085
 - Temporarily acting, 146.065
- Injury investigations, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Peace officers**
 - Deputy, appointment as, 146.085
 - Training programs, 146.055, 146.095
- Personnel Relations Law, 146.035, 146.075, 146.085**
- Public employee status, 146.088**
- Reports, death investigation, see DEATH**
- State Medical Examiner**
 - (Generally), 146.025, 146.035, 146.045
 - Acting Examiner, designation, 146.045
 - Annual reports, 146.055
 - Appointment, 146.015
 - Compensation, recommendation, 146.025
 - Establishment, 146.035
 - Reports, 146.025, 146.035, 146.055

MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS

- See also X-RAYS**
- Application of law, exceptions, 688.435**
- Complaints, investigations, 676.160 et seq., 688.525, 688.600**
- Continuing education**
 - (Generally), 688.505, 688.565
 - Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855
 - Radiology inspectors, 453.785, 453.795
- Criminal offenses, 688.415, 688.425, 688.990**
- Criminal records checks, 676.303, 688.515, 688.557**
- Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740**
- Definitions, 688.405**
- Discipline**
 - Grounds for, 688.525
 - Temporary peer review committees, 688.600
- Enforcement**
 - See also **Discipline**, this topic
 - (Generally), 688.595
 - Fines and penalties, 688.915, 688.990
 - Investigations, violations, 688.525, 688.600
 - Procedure, claims of violation, 688.605
 - Reports, violations or prohibited conduct, 676.150, 688.605
- Examinations, 688.455, 688.485, 688.495**
- Fees, 688.445, 688.455, 688.485, 688.515, 688.520, 688.560**
- Fines and penalties, 688.915, 688.990**
- Hybrid imaging or radiation therapy equipment**
 - Defined, 688.405
 - Operators, qualifications, 688.480
 - Restricted licenses, 688.520
- Impairment**
 - Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
 - Investigations, 688.525, 688.600
 - Sanctions, 688.525
- Inspections**
 - (Generally), 688.595
 - Limited X-ray machine operator schools, fees, 688.560
- Investigations, violations, 676.160 et seq., 688.525, 688.600**
- Licenses and permits**
 - (Generally), 688.415, 688.445, 688.515
 - Additional licenses, 688.520
 - Continuing education requirements, see **Continuing education**, this topic
 - Credentialing requirement, 688.455, 688.990
 - Criminal records checks, 676.303, 688.515, 688.557

MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS

(Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Examinations, 688.455, 688.485, 688.495
- Exemptions, 688.435
- Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
- Fees, 688.445, 688.455, 688.485, 688.515, 688.520, 688.560
- Hybrid imaging or radiation therapy equipment, see **Hybrid imaging or radiation therapy equipment**, this topic
- Inactive status, 688.520
- Limited X-ray machine operator permit, generally, 688.515
- Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
- Periods less than 24 months, 688.520
- Provisional, 688.520
- Qualifications, generally, 688.455
- Radiographers, 688.495
- Reciprocity, 688.495
- Refusal, suspension or revocation, 676.205 et seq., 688.525
- Renewal, 688.445, 688.505
- Student licenses, 688.520
- Temporary, 688.520

Radiographers, licensure, 688.495

Referrals to treatment facilities, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

Reports, violations or prohibited conduct, 676.150, 688.605

Rules

- (Generally), 688.555
- Board members, compensation, 688.545
- Continuing education, 688.505
- Fees, 688.560
- Hybrid imaging or radiation therapy equipment, 688.480
- Limited X-ray machine operator permits, 688.515
- New licenses, issuance, 688.455
- Temporary peer review committees, 688.600

Temporary peer review committees, 688.600

Titles, use, 688.425, 688.990

Violations, see **Enforcement**, this topic

MEDICAL IMAGING, BOARD OF

- (Generally), 688.545
- Account, 688.585
- Compensation, rules, 688.545
- Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
- Creation, 688.545
- Executive director, 676.306, 688.555
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303, 688.557
- Meetings, quorum, 688.545
- Members, 688.545
- Officers, 688.545
- Purposes, generally, 676.303
- Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400
- Release of personal information, 676.405
- Rulemaking, generally, 688.555

MEDICAL INSURANCE

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

MEDICAL INSURANCE POOL BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 735.610

MEDICAL LEAVE

Employment leave of absence, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

MEDICAL MARIJUANA ACT, OREGON

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

MEDICAL RECORDS

See **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Execution exemption, 18.345
Income tax deduction, 316.130

MEDICARE

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**

MEDICINE

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**, generally;
DRUGS AND MEDICINES, generally

MEETINGS

- Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bar, Oregon State, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
- Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
- Community advisory councils (coordinated care organizations), 414.627
- Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Continuing care retirement communities, governing body, meetings with residents, 101.112
- Cooperative corporations, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporate stock and stockholders, see **CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
- Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS; NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS**
- Council on Court Procedures, 1.730
- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, board of directors, 741.027
- Judicial Conference of the State of Oregon, 1.830
- Licensing and advisory boards, 670.300
- Mental Health Advisory Board, 430.050
- Open, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
- Pharmacy, State Board of, 689.185
- Planned communities, 94.609, 94.616, 94.640, 94.650, 94.655, 94.657
- Public meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
- School boards, see **SCHOOL BOARDS**
- State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**
- Veterans, meeting places, see **VETERANS**

MEMBERSHIP CAMPGROUNDS

- (Generally), 94.953
- Advertising, 94.976
- Cancellation of contract, purchaser, 94.983
- Declaration, judicial, failure in management, 94.987
- Definitions, 94.953
- Failure in management, judicial declaration, 94.987
- False practices, prohibition, 94.975
- Fraud, prohibition, 94.975
- Interpretation of contracts, 94.989
- Nondisturbance agreements, 94.986

MEMBERSHIP CAMPGROUNDS (Cont.)

Registration

- Application, information required by rule, 94.959, 94.980
- Contract sale, requirement, 94.956
- Denial, suspension and revocation, 94.968
- Disclosures, written, 94.974
- Effective date, 94.965
- Exempt transactions, 94.962
- Fee, 94.971, 94.980
- Salesperson or broker, 94.977
- Sale, membership contract, requirements, 94.986**
- Salesperson registration, transfers to new operator, 94.980**
- Unlawful Trade Practices Act, application, 94.989**

MEMORANDA

- Deeds and conveyances, see DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
- Discovery, 135.815, 135.855**
- Mortgages, 93.710**
- Post-conviction relief proceedings, law, submitting, 138.580**
- Preliminary hearings, see PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
- Presentence report, summarization, 137.079**
- Pretrial hearings, matters agreed on, 135.037**
- Records**
 - Mining, 93.710
 - Realty agreements, 93.030, 93.640, 93.710
- Trust deeds, 93.710**

MEMORIAL COLISEUM IN PORTLAND

- Joint operation and goals, 646.745**

MEMORIALS

- Abuse of memorial to the dead, 166.076**
- Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Monuments, see MONUMENTS, generally**
- Peace officers**
 - Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
 - Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181.714
- Veterans, see VETERANS**

MENACING

- See also DURESS AND COERCION (Generally), 163.190**
- Family or household members, compromise, 135.703**
- Intimidation based on race, religion, etc., 166.155, 166.165**
- Polygraph examinations, cases involving menace, complaining witness, 163.705**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT

- See also MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Generally), 161.295 et seq., 419C.520 et seq.**
- Affirmative defense, 161.305, 419C.400, 419C.522**
- Appeal and review**
 - See also **Hearings, this topic**
 - Administrative Procedures Act, applicability, 183.315
 - Court orders, 161.327
 - Judicial review of agency orders, 161.348

MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT (Cont.)

Attorneys

- Fitness to proceed, pretrial objections, 161.370
- Hearings, generally, 161.346, 419C.535
- Right to counsel, 161.327, 161.346, 161.348, 419C.532
- State, conditional release, choosing psychiatrist for examination, 161.341, 419C.540

Certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, 161.392

Commitment

- Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review, this topic**
- Crime by committed person, incarceration, serving sentence, 161.349
- Escape, 161.375, 162.155
- Felony offenses, generally, 161.327
- Hearings, 161.346, 419C.532
- Leave of absence, 161.400
- Misdemeanor offenses, generally, 161.328
- Orders, 161.327, 161.328, 419C.529
- Pending hearing, 161.327, 419C.529
- Rules, 161.390

Community care providers, tort liability, 278.315, 278.320

Conditional release

- (Generally), 161.336
- After commitment, application, 161.341, 419C.540
- Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review, this topic**
- Community liaison (Oregon Health Authority), housing, 426.129
- Contracts with certain providers, 161.390
- Defined, 161.332, 419C.520
- Hearings, 161.336, 161.341, 161.346, 419C.532, 419C.538, 419C.540, 419C.542
- Order, 161.327, 161.336, 161.341, 419C.532
- Pending hearing, 161.327, 419C.529
- Prerelease plans, preparation, 161.390
- Residential facilities, siting, 169.690, 443.422
- Underserved regions of state, service plan, see note after, 161.392

Crime by committed person, sentence of incarceration, 161.349

Declarations for mental health treatment, disregarding, 127.720

Definitions, 161.295, 161.332, 419C.520

Discharge of defendants

- (Generally), 161.329, 161.351, 419C.532
- After commitment, application, 161.341, 419C.540
- Hearings, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.532
- Misdemeanor offenses, 161.329
- No longer affected by mental disease or defect, 161.329, 161.341, 161.351, 419C.532
- Notice to victims, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
- Predischarge plans, preparation, 161.390
- Time elapsed since commitment or release on supervision unjust, 161.370

Escape from hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Examinations, see MENTAL EXAMINATIONS, generally

Extreme emotional disturbance

- Manslaughter, first degree, 163.118
- Mental examination, state, 163.135
- Murder, affirmative defense, 163.115, 163.135
- Notice, defendant's intent to introduce defense, 163.135

Findings, dispositional orders, 161.325

Firearms prohibitions, 166.250, 166.270, 166.274, 166.470, 181.740, 426.160, 427.293, 497.041

MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT (Cont.)

- Fitness to proceed to trial**
 - (Generally), 161.360 et seq.
 - Determination, procedure, 161.365, 161.370
 - Evaluation, 161.365
 - Regaining fitness, 161.370
- Hearings**
 - (Generally), 161.346, 419C.532
 - Conditional release, 161.336, 161.341, 161.346, 419C.532, 419C.538, 419C.540, 419C.542
 - Discharge, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.532
 - Fitness to proceed, 161.370
 - Notice to victims, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
 - Oregon Health Authority notice to Psychiatric Security Review Board, 161.390
 - Public meetings law, exception, 192.690
 - Subpoenas, 161.395, 419C.532
- Incarceration, serving sentence, crime by committed person**, 161.349
- Instructions to jury, issue of insanity**, 161.313
- Intent, evidence**, 161.300
- Judgment, generally**, 161.319
- Judicial review**, 161.348
- Jury instructions, issue of insanity**, 161.313
- Juveniles**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Leave of absence, committed persons**, 161.400
- Notices**
 - Appeal rights, 161.327
 - Conditional release pending hearing, 161.327, 419C.529
 - Hearings pending, persons notified, 161.346, 419C.532
 - Intent to introduce defense, 161.309, 419C.524
 - Leave of absence, 161.400
 - State, intent, defendant examination, 161.315, 419C.527
 - Victims, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
- Orders**
 - (Generally), 161.325, 419C.529
 - Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
 - Commitment, 161.327, 161.328, 419C.529
 - Conditional release, 161.327, 161.336, 161.341, 419C.532
 - Discharge, 161.329, 419C.532
- Psychiatric examinations**, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Psychiatric Security Review Board**, see **PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD**, generally
- Public meetings law, exception**, 192.690
- Records, generally**, 161.390
- Reports**
 - Application for discharge or conditional release, 161.341
 - Implementation and effects of legislation, see note after, 161.392
 - Mental evaluations, 161.309, 161.327, 161.336, 161.346, 161.365
 - Persons conditionally released, reporting requirement, 161.336
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 161.387
 - Assignment of person to state hospital or secure facility, 161.390
 - Certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, 161.392
 - Juvenile panel, Psychiatric Security Review Board, 419C.533
- Subpoenas**, 161.395, 419C.532
- Tier one and tier two offenders, defined**, 161.332
- Verdict, generally**, 161.319

MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT (Cont.)

- Victims, notices**, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531

MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

- (Generally), ORCP 44A
- Application for voluntary admission to hospital or facility, juveniles**, 420.505
- Certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, mental disease or defect**, 161.392
- Conditional release**
 - (Generally), 161.336, 161.341
 - Pending hearing, ordering, 161.327, 419C.529
- Custody pending trial, time limitation, effect**, 136.295
- Dangerous offenders**, 161.735
- Discovery**, 135.815, 135.835, ORCP 36A
- District attorney, pretrial disclosure to**, 135.835
- Domestic relations suit, court order**, 107.425
- Extreme emotional disturbance, murder defense**, 163.135
- Fitness to proceed to trial**, 161.365
- Judges, Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability, hearing on complaint**, 1.425
- Juvenile court proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Juvenile sex offenders, psychosexual examination**, 181.823
- Medical licensees, competency**, 677.420
- Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege**, 40.230, 40.252
- Public assistance applicants or recipients**, 412.089
- School students**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- State Police, qualifications**, 181.260
- State's right to examination of defendant**, 161.315, 419C.527

MENTAL HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD

- (Generally), 430.050

MENTAL HEALTH ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG SERVICES ACCOUNT

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FUND

- (Generally), 430.197

MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT

FACILITIES

- See also **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- (Generally), 426.010
- Abortions**, 435.475
- Administration, generally**, 179.321
- Admission**
 - Change of use of institution, consideration, 179.325
 - Competency, effect of admission, 426.295
- Mental illness, persons with**
 - Application, written, 426.220
 - Detention limits**
 - (Generally), 426.220
 - Emergency admissions, 426.210
 - Indians, emergency admissions, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250
 - Leave of absence, 426.220
 - Minors, 426.220

MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES (Cont.)

- Admission (Cont.)**
 - Nonresident patients, 428.220, 428.230
 - Sexually dangerous persons, 426.650
 - Voluntary, 426.225
 - Youth correction facility inmates, 420.505
- Appeal and review**
 - Commitment orders, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.295
 - Transfer or discharge, 427.300
- Assignments, community mental health program director, by**, 426.060
- Blue Mountain Recovery Center**
 - (Generally), 426.010
 - Administration, 179.321
 - Deaths, report, 179.509
 - State hospital, defined, 162.135
 - Superintendent, 179.310 et seq., 426.020
 - Transporting persons, expenses, payment, 426.320, 426.330
- Change, use of institution**, 179.325
- Chaplain services**, 179.375
- Chief medical officers**
 - (Generally), 179.360, 426.020
 - Liability, patients on trial visits, 426.335
- Commitment**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Contraband, supplying, possession**, 162.185
- Cost of care, responsibility**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Deaths, escheats**, 116.253
- Declarations for mental health treatment, disregarding**, 127.720
- Discharge**, see **Release**, this topic
- Discrimination, generally**, 179.750
- Eastern Oregon Training Center**, see **State training center (former)**, this topic
- Employees**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Escape**, 161.375, 162.155
- Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Funds, inmates or patients**, 179.510 et seq.
- Health insurance, state hospital services covered**, 743A.010, 750.059
- Indians, emergency admissions**, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250
- Investigations, commitment or admission, confidentiality of information**, 426.370
- Leaves of absence, patients or residents**, 426.220
- Medical care**, 179.490 et seq.
- Mental Health Services Fund**, 430.197
- Milliron Road Site (Lane County), lease, new hospital**, 421.633
- Nonresidents**
 - Admission, 428.220, 428.230
 - Definitions, 428.210
 - Determination of residence, 428.220
 - Eligibility, care and treatment, 428.205
 - Exchange agreements with other states, 428.240
 - Interstate Compact on Mental Health, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330
 - Policy, 428.205
 - Return
 - (Generally), 428.230
 - Care and treatment expenses, 428.270
 - Expenses, liability, 428.250, 428.260, 428.270
 - Reciprocal agreements with other states, exchanges, 428.240
 - Transportation expenses, 428.260, 428.270

MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES (Cont.)

- Notices**
 - Commitment, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.235, 427.245, 427.280, 427.300
 - Transfer or discharge, 427.300
- Officers and employees**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Oregon State Hospital**
 - (Generally), 426.010
 - Administration, 179.321
 - Advisory board
 - Ad hoc committees, 179.580
 - Duties and powers, 179.570
 - Members, meetings, 179.560
 - Reports to legislature, 179.570
 - Deaths, report, 179.509
 - Escape, 161.375, 162.155
 - Superintendent, 179.310 et seq., 426.020
 - Transporting persons, expenses, payment, 426.320, 426.330
- Patients**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Psychosurgery, patients**, 426.385
- Release**
 - (Generally), 426.300, 426.301, 427.290, 427.300
 - Prior to commitment term, 426.292
- Residential facilities and homes**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally
- Restraint or seclusion, use**, 426.072, 426.385, 426.415, 430.021
- Scholarships, personnel**, 179.385
- Sexually dangerous persons**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- State training center (former)**
 - Department of Human Services, duties and powers, 179.010 et seq.
 - Diking or drainage districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
 - Sale, transfer, or lease, 427.340, 427.345
- Superintendents**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Supervision and management, generally**, 179.321
- Teachers, license requirement**, 179.405
- Tort claims**, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240
- Transfers**
 - Authorization, 426.060, 427.300
 - Expenses, payment, 426.320, 426.330
 - Medical or dental care, 179.479, 179.483, 179.486
 - Mental illness or intellectual disability, 179.471, 179.473, 179.478, 179.485, 420.500
 - Notice, 427.300
- Trial visits, patients**, 426.335, 426.680
- Trust accounts, funds**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Uses of institutions**
 - (Generally), 426.020, 433.329
 - Change, 179.325
- Veterans, transfer to federal facilities**, 408.570, 408.580
- Voluntary admission**, 426.225
- Youth correction facilities**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

- See also **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT; MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**
- Abuse**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Actions and proceedings**
 - Care cost, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
 - Commitment, see **Commitment**, this topic
 - Community programs, dispute with county, unlawful retaliation by county, 430.673

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

- Actions and proceedings** (Cont.)
 - Competency adjudications, 426.295, 426.297
- Adoption**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Alcohol and drug abuse**, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**, generally
- Animals, sexual assault of, mental evaluation of offender**, 167.334
- Annulment, grounds**, 106.030, 107.015
- Appearance by guardian or conservator**, ORCP 27, ORCP 27B
- Assisted outpatient treatment**, 426.130, 426.133
- Attorneys**, see **Commitment**, this topic
- Autism**, see **AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDERS**, generally
- Certificates and certification, treatment providers**, 430.637, 430.638, 743A.168
- Children**, see **Minors**, this topic
- Chiropractors, impairment, sanctions**, 684.100
- Chronic mental illness**
 - Community housing
 - (Generally), 426.502 et seq.
 - Acquisition and disposition, 426.504
 - Application of laws, 426.504
 - Dammasch State Hospital, sale, disposition of proceeds, 426.506, 426.508
 - Definitions, 426.502
 - Funds and accounts, 426.506
 - Sale, 426.504
 - Definitions, 411.790, 426.495
 - Policy, state, 426.490
 - Services, provision and funding, 426.500
- Circuit courts, habeas corpus**, 426.380
- Commitment**
 - Circuit court jurisdiction, 3.260
 - Competency, effect of admission, 426.295
 - Crimes and offenses, see **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**
 - Declarations for mental health treatment, disregarding, 127.720
 - Evidence, 426.095, 426.130, 426.307, 426.702
 - Family court departments, proceedings, assignment to, 3.408
 - Intellectual disabilities, persons with
 - (Generally), 427.215 et seq., 430.021
 - Appeal and review
 - Commitment orders, 427.295
 - Transfer or discharge, 427.300
 - Assignment to facility, 427.300
 - Attendants, requirement, 427.306
 - Confinement, requirements, 427.306
 - Cost of care, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
 - Counsel, appointment, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295
 - Court determination, 427.290
 - Definitions, 427.005
 - Detention prior to investigation or hearing, 427.255
 - Discharge or release, 427.290, 427.300
 - Fees, experts and witnesses, 427.275
 - Hearing, 427.245, 427.265
 - Investigation, report, 427.235
 - Need for commitment, 427.215, 427.235
 - Notices, 427.235, 427.245, 427.280, 427.300
 - Order of commitment, 427.290
 - Record of proceeding, disclosure, 427.293
 - Report and recommendation, examining facility, 427.270, 427.293
 - State Police, transmittal of information to, 427.293
 - Transfer to another facility, 427.300

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

- Commitment** (Cont.)
 - Intellectual disabilities, persons with (Cont.)
 - Treatment given after citation issuance, 427.280
 - Witnesses, 427.245, 427.265, 427.275, 427.285
 - Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs, 3.428
 - Legal representation
 - Contested cases involving treatment, 183.458
 - Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, 426.135, 426.701, 426.702
 - Right to counsel
 - Intellectual disabilities, persons with, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295
 - Mental illness, persons with, 426.070, 426.090, 426.100, 426.301, 426.701
 - Mail, receiving, 426.385
 - Mental disease or defect proceedings, see **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**
 - Mental illness, persons with
 - (Generally), 426.060, 426.072, 430.021
 - Advice of court, 426.100, 426.303
 - Appeal, counsel appointment and costs, 426.135
 - Appearance, compelling, 426.070, 426.080
 - Assisted outpatient treatment, 426.130, 426.133
 - Attendant, 426.140
 - Attorneys, 426.090, 426.100, 426.135, 426.301, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702
 - Care pending commitment, 426.072, 426.100
 - Certification of continued mental illness, 426.301, 426.702
 - Citation, 426.070, 426.080, 426.090
 - Community liaison (Oregon Health Authority), housing, 426.129
 - Community mental health programs, 430.630
 - Conditional release, 426.125, 426.129, 426.130, 426.275, 426.701
 - Confinement pending commitment, restrictions, 426.140
 - Continuation of commitment, 426.255, 426.301, 426.303, 426.307, 426.309, 426.701, 426.702
 - Cost of care
 - Counties, payments, 426.100, 426.250, 426.255, 426.310
 - Indians, emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.250
 - State institutions, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
 - Counsel, appointment, 426.090, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702
 - County counsel, assistance, 426.100
 - Court determination of mental illness, 426.130
 - Definitions, 426.005
 - Delivery to facility, 426.150
 - Detention limits
 - (Generally), 426.130, 426.301, 426.303, 426.307
 - Emergency, 426.210
 - Voluntary, 426.217, 426.220
 - Detention pending commitment, 426.070, 426.075, 426.140
 - District attorneys, powers and duties, 426.100, 426.701
 - Electroshock therapy, 426.072, 426.385
 - Examinations
 - (Generally), 426.110, 426.120
 - Continuation of commitment, 426.301, 426.307, 426.702
 - Cost, payment, 426.110, 426.255
 - Expenses, 426.250, 426.255

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Commitment (Cont.)

- Mental illness, persons with (Cont.)
- Examinations (Cont.)
 - Extremely dangerous persons, 426.701, 426.702
 - Liability limitations, 426.335
- Expenses
 - (Generally), 426.250, 426.255, 426.310
 - Attorney fees, 426.100, 426.255
 - Transportation, 206.315, 426.320
- Extremely dangerous persons
 - (Generally), 426.701, 426.702
 - Appointment of examiner, 426.110, 426.702
 - Costs, payment, 426.241, 426.250
 - Definitions, 426.701
 - Discharge, 426.701, 426.702
 - Further commitment, requirements, 426.702
 - Legal counsel, 426.135, 426.701, 426.702
 - Postponement, hearing, 426.095
 - Record of proceedings, disclosure, 426.160
- Facilities
 - (Generally), 426.060
 - Care, custody and treatment required, 426.072
 - Patient information, disclosure, 426.155
- Failure to adhere to placement conditions, 426.275
- Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 426.070
- Habeas corpus, 426.380, 426.385
- Hearings
 - Advising of rights, 426.100, 426.701, 426.702
 - Continuation of commitment, 426.255, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702
 - Counsel, appointment, 426.100, 426.701, 426.702
 - District attorney, assistance, 426.100
 - Drugs or treatment, court, advising, 426.075, 426.701
 - Evidence, 426.095, 426.702
 - Examiners, appointment, 426.075, 426.110, 426.702
 - Extremely dangerous persons, 426.701, 426.702
 - Postponement, 426.095
 - Record of proceedings, 426.160
- Representation
 - Contested cases involving treatment, 183.458
 - State representation, 426.100
- Time, place, notice, 426.070, 426.090
- Witnesses, 426.090, 426.095, 426.100, 426.250, 426.301, 426.701, 426.702
- Indians, emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250
- Investigations, 426.070, 426.074, 426.095, 426.200, 426.335, 426.370
- Jurisdiction of courts, see **JURISDICTION**
- Liability limitations, 426.335
- Notices
 - Conditions, outpatient commitment or trial visit, 426.278
 - Extremely dangerous persons, 426.701, 426.702
 - Indians, emergency commitments, 426.180
 - Outpatient commitment modification, 426.127
 - Persons initiating commitment, 426.070, 426.130
- Observations, as evidence, warning, 426.123

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Commitment (Cont.)

- Mental illness, persons with (Cont.)
- Orders of court, 426.070, 426.100, 426.130, 426.133, 426.160, 426.307
- Outpatient commitments, 426.127, 426.130, 426.275, 426.278
- Patient rights, 426.380, 426.385, 426.395
- Physician, treating, responsibilities, 426.072
- Recommendations
 - Court, to, 426.070
 - Examination reports, 426.120
- Records
 - (Generally), 426.150, 426.160, 426.170
 - Certified copy, delivery to facility, 426.170
 - Custodial facilities, disclosures, 426.155
 - Disclosures, generally, 426.160
 - Mechanical restraints, notations, 426.070, 426.385
- Reports
 - Examination, 426.120, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702
 - Investigations, 426.074, 426.095
 - Restraint or seclusion, use, 430.021
 - Treating physicians, 426.072
 - Treatment, 426.072, 426.075
- Restraint or seclusion, 426.072, 426.385, 426.415, 430.021
- State hospitals, generally, 426.010
- State Police, transmittal of information to, 426.160
- Status change, voluntary patient, 426.217
- Transportation to facilities, 206.315, 426.150
- Treatment pending commitment, 426.072, 426.075
- Trial visits
 - (Generally), 426.273
 - Conditions, notice, 426.278
 - Failure to adhere to conditions, 426.275
 - Liability limitations, 426.335
- Veterans, federal facilities, 408.570, 408.580
- Voluntary commitment, 426.217, 426.220
- Voluntary treatment, release for, 426.130
- Waiver of counsel, 426.100, 426.307
- Warning, observations used as evidence, 426.123
- Warrant of detention, 426.070, 426.080
- Witnesses
 - Cross-examination right, 426.095, 426.701
 - Fees, 426.250
 - Subpoena right, 426.090, 426.100, 426.301, 426.701, 426.702
- Patient information, disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155
- Physicians, subpoenaing, party attorney, 426.075
- Prehearing period of detention, defined, 426.005
- Release or discharge, generally, 426.300, 426.301
- Sexually dangerous persons
 - Custody pending sentencing, 426.675
 - Definitions, 426.510
 - Determination, sexually dangerous, 426.675
 - Escapes, reports, 181.530
 - Facility committed to, 426.670
 - Hearing, sexually dangerous determination, 426.675
 - Rules, 426.650, 426.675
 - Sentencing, 426.675
 - Trial visits, 426.680
 - Voluntary, 426.650
- Transfers
 - (Generally), 426.060

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Commitment (Cont.)

Transfers (Cont.)

Inmates or youth offenders, 179.471, 179.473, 179.478, 179.485, 420.500

Intellectual disabilities, persons with, 427.300

Voluntary, 426.225

Youth correction facility inmates, 420.525

Community care providers, tort liability, 278.315, 278.320

Community housing

Chronic mental illness, see **Chronic mental illness**, this topic

Intellectual or developmental disabilities, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

Community programs

Advisory committees, 430.631

Applicability of federal laws, 430.694

Comprehensive plans, local mental health authorities, 430.630, 430.632, 430.640

Contracts for services, 430.620, 430.670, 430.672, 430.673, 430.695

Coordinated care organizations, agreements with, 414.153

Emergency care and treatment, see **Emergency care and treatment**, this topic

Establishment, operation, generally, 430.620

Evaluation and data collection, 430.634

Federal funds, 430.160, 430.694

Funding distribution formula, 430.648, 430.651

Liability limitations, commitments, 426.335

Local receipts, treating as offsets, 430.695

Mediation, disputes, 430.673

Mental health advisory committee, 430.630

Policy, purposes, 430.610

Population data, funds distribution, 430.634, 430.651

Preventive services, children, adolescents and older adults, service models, 430.630

Psychiatric care, state and community hospitals, responsibility, 430.630

Records, 179.505, 179.507, 430.630, 431.520

Reports, comprehensive plans, 430.630, 430.632, 430.640

Rules, 430.640, 430.673

Services

(Generally), 430.630

Contracts, 430.620, 430.670, 430.672, 430.673, 430.695

Funding distribution formula, 430.648, 430.651

Health insurance, required reimbursements, 743A.010, 750.059

Priorities, generally, 430.644, 430.646, 430.648, 430.651

Rights, person receiving services, 430.205, 430.210

Specialized statewide or regional services, 430.695

State care, direction, 430.021, 430.640

Tribal councils, 430.630, 430.640

Competency

Admission to state hospital not evidence of incompetency, 426.295

Judicial determination, 426.295, 426.297

Consent, services, right, 427.107, 430.210

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**, generally

Consumer Advisory Council, 430.073

Coordination, governmental programs, 430.021, 430.030

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Cost of care, institutionalized persons, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Counselors and therapists, professional, impairment, 675.745

County counsel, hearings, assistance, 426.100

County programs, see **Community programs**, this topic

Crimes and offenses, mental disease or defect, see **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**, generally

Custody

Disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155

Emergency care and treatment, see **Emergency care and treatment**, this topic

Emergency, peace officers, 426.228

Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 426.228, 426.234

Notifying persons necessary, program directors, 426.228, 426.233

Patient information, disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155

Death, individuals with developmental disabilities or mental illness, reports access, 146.035

Declarations for mental health treatment

(Generally), 127.700 et seq.

Attorney-in-fact

Persons prohibited from serving, 127.727

Rescission or withdrawal, 127.732

Scope of authority, 127.712

Definitions, 127.700

Designation, attorney-in-fact for decisions, 127.705

Disregarding declaration, physician or provider, circumstances, 127.720

Execution, declaration, 127.707

Form, 127.736

Laws applicable, 127.737

Liability of physician or provider, limitations, 127.725

Medical record, declaration part of, 127.717

Operation of declaration, 127.710

Penalties, 127.995

Persons who may make declaration, 127.702

Requiring person to execute or refrain from executing, prohibitions, 127.715

Revocation, 127.722

Withdrawal, physician or provider, 127.717

Witnesses, execution of declaration, 127.707, 127.730

Definitions, generally, 426.005, 430.010

Dentists, sanctions, 679.140, 679.165

Developmental Disabilities and Mental Health Committee, 410.603

Disability services, mental health and addiction, 410.720

Discrimination, real property use restriction, 93.270

Dissolution of marriage, grounds, 106.030, 107.015

District attorneys, commitment proceedings, 426.100, 426.701

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Electroshock therapy, 426.072, 426.237, 426.385

Emergency care and treatment

(Generally), 426.228 et seq.

Certification for treatment, 426.237

Community mental health programs

Authority, program director, 426.233

Duties, 426.237

Notifying program director, 426.234

Transportation costs, 426.233

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Emergency care and treatment (Cont.)
Costs of care, payment, 426.241
Court, duties, 426.234
Facilities, classifying, 426.238
Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 426.228, 426.234
Indian country, individuals in, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250
Peace officers
Custody, authority, 426.228
Transporting persons, assistance, 426.235
Physician emergency admission, 426.232
Physician hold, 426.231, 426.232
Prehearing detention, 426.237
Professionals, facility admitted to, duties, 426.234
Rules, 426.236
Transfers, hospital and nonhospital facilities, 426.235
Transportation costs, 426.233

Escape, see **ESCAPE**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Evidence-based programs, state agencies, expenditures, 182.515, 182.525

Examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Explosives, possession certificate, eligibility, 480.225

Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, see **Commitment**, this topic

Federal funding, 430.140, 430.160, 430.694

Firearms prohibitions, 166.250, 166.270, 166.274, 166.470, 181.740, 426.130, 426.160, 427.293, 497.041

Force, use, custodians, 161.205

Form, declaration for mental health treatment, 127.703, 127.736

Guardians or conservators, appearance by, ORCP 27, ORCP 27B

Guardianship, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

Habeas corpus, 426.380, 426.385

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Health professionals, impaired, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

Home Care Commission, see **HOME CARE COMMISSION**, generally

Hospitals, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**, generally

Housing, discrimination, real property use restriction, 93.270

Indians, see **Native Americans**, this topic

Individualized written service plans, right, 427.107, 430.210

Information concerning treatment rights, maintaining written policies and procedures, mental health care organizations, 127.703

Insurance
Community care providers, 278.315
Health insurance coverage, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Intellectual disabilities, persons with
(Generally), see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**
Commitment, see **Commitment**, this topic

Interstate Compact on Mental Health, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330

Jurisdiction of courts, see **JURISDICTION**

Jurors, challenge for cause, 136.210, ORCP 57D

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Limitation of actions, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180

Local programs, see **Community programs**, this topic

Mail, persons committed, receiving, 426.385

Marriage, 106.030, 107.015

Massage therapists, impairment, sanctions, 687.081

Maternal mental health
Maternal Mental Health Awareness Month, 187.233
Patient and provider education program
(Generally), 431.862
Funding, 431.866
Informational materials, 431.862, 431.864

Medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Medical imaging practitioners, impairment, 688.525, 688.600

Mental disease or defect, see **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**, generally

Mental Health Advisory Board, 430.050

Mental health and developmental disability services, generally, 430.021 et seq.

Mental health courts, standards, 137.680

Mental Health Services Fund, 430.197

Mental illness, persons with
Admission to state hospital not evidence of incompetency, 426.295
Arrest and detention, 426.070, 426.080
Bank customer, authority of bank, 74.4050
Children, see **Minors**, this topic
Commitment, see **Commitment**, this topic
Competency, see **Competency**, this topic
Emergency care and treatment, see **Emergency care and treatment**, this topic
Explosives, possession certificate, eligibility, 480.225
Extremely dangerous persons, see **Commitment**, this topic
Limitation of actions, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Patient rights, state facilities, 426.380, 426.385, 426.395
Property
Institutionalized persons
Escheat, 116.253
Trust accounts, 179.510, 179.520, 179.530
Sale, special acts forbidden, CONST. IV §23
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Self-determination, policy, 430.071
Veterans, treatment in federal facility, 408.570, 408.580
Voting rights, 426.385, CONST. II §3

Minors
Adoption, state aid program, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
Developmental disability services, generally, 430.215
Education, residential and day treatment programs, 343.961
Juvenile system, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Preventive services, priority, 430.708
Psychotropic medications, children in foster care, 418.517
Restraint or seclusion, persons who order, licensing, 426.415

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Minors (Cont.)

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

State services to children, generally, 430.215, 430.705, 430.708, 430.715, 430.725

Voluntary commitment, 426.220

Native Americans

Community programs, 430.630, 430.640

Emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250

Naturopaths, impairment, discipline, 685.110

Next of kin, see **Relatives**, this topic

Nurses, impairment, see **NURSES AND NURSING**

Occupational therapists, impairment, sanctions, 675.300

On-site quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637, 430.638

Optometrists, impairment, sanctions, 683.140

Organizations, health care, rights of individuals, maintaining written policies and procedures, 127.703

Parents, voluntary commitment, 426.220

Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

Peace officers

Emergency custody, authority, 426.228

Escapes from facilities, assistance retaking, 426.223

Liability limitations, 426.335

Medical health database, 181.735

Training, mental illness recognition, 181.641

Transporting persons between facilities, assistance, 426.235

Pharmacists, impairment, sanctions, 689.405

Physical force, use, custodians, 161.205

Physical therapists, impairment, sanctions, 688.140

Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Pregnancy, see **Maternal mental health**, this topic

Psychologists, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**, generally

Psychosurgery, prohibition, 426.385

Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public entities, membership, consumers, 430.075

Records, access, 192.515, 192.517

Relatives

Commitment procedure, 426.100, 426.125, 426.155, 426.220, 426.275

Liability limitations, 426.335

Patient information, disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155

Reconnection, individual with developmental disability, 430.212

Reports

Intellectual disabilities, persons with

Commitment hearings, diagnostic evaluations, 427.270

Commitment need, 427.235

Local mental health authorities, 430.630, 430.632, 430.640

Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637

Restraint or seclusion, use, 430.021

Residential facilities and homes, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally

Restraint or seclusion, use, 426.072, 426.385, 426.415, 430.021

Rights, generally, 127.703, 427.107, 427.109, 430.205, 430.210

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Rules

(Generally), 179.040

Abuse reporting, 430.731, 430.768

Admission

State hospital, voluntary, release procedure, 426.220

Voluntary, 426.650

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Assignment to facility, 427.300

Care, custody and treatment, 426.072

Chronic mental illness, 426.495, 426.500

Commitment, 426.220, 426.301, 426.701, 427.300

Community mental health programs, 430.640, 430.673

Consumer Advisory Council, 430.078

Drug addiction, 430.397, 430.560

Drug treatment programs, detoxification, nonapplicability of drug laws, 430.565

Emergency care and treatment, 426.236

Emergency psychiatric services, denial of payment, 426.241

Examination report, 426.120

Examiner, qualification, certification, 426.110

Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, 426.701

Facilities, classification, definition by rule, 426.238

Hearing, records disclosure, 426.075

Interstate compact, mental health, 428.320

Local mental health programs, see **Community programs**, this topic

Medical record, 426.072

Mental Health Advisory Board, 430.050

Mental health professional, qualified, defined, 426.232

Patient rights, 426.385

Public entities, membership, consumers, 430.078

Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637

Restraint or seclusion, 426.415, 430.021

Self-determination, policy, 430.078

Services, basic, requirement, 430.630

Sexually dangerous persons, 426.650, 426.675

Transfers

(Generally), 426.060

Medical emergency, notice, 427.300

Treatment facility, operation, 430.397

Treatment, right to, 109.695

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Security broker-dealers, salespersons, mortgage brokers, investment advisers, 59.225

Self-determination, policy, 430.071

Senior citizens, mental health and addiction services, 410.720

Sexual offenses, incapacity to consent, 163.315

Sexually dangerous persons, commitment, see **Commitment**, this topic

Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

Social workers, impairment, see **SOCIAL WORKERS, REGULATED**

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, sanctions, 681.350

State institutions, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**, generally

Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**, generally

Temporary assistance for needy families, evaluations, 412.089

Treatment facilities, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**, generally

Trust accounts, client funds, 430.195

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

- Veterans, treatment in federal facilities, 408.570, 408.580
- Veterinarians, impairment, discipline, 686.120, 686.130
- Victims of crime, compensation, 147.025, 147.035, 147.165
- Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, rights of foreign nationals under, 426.070, 426.228, 426.234
- Voting rights, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Wills, 112.225

MENTAL STATE

- Culpable mental state, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Mental disease or defect, see **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**, generally

MENTOR PROGRAM

- See **SMALL BUSINESSES**

MERCHANDISE

- Disinfecting, when exposed to contagious disease, 433.715
- Shoplifting, see **THEFT**

MERCHANTS

- Business names, see **NAMES**
- Price discrimination law, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Sales, see **SALES**
- Unlawful trade practices, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

MERCURY AND MERCURY-CONTAINING PRODUCTS

- Dental waste, 679.520, 679.525
- Fever thermometers, manufacture or sale, 646.608
- Findings, legislature, 459.900
- Lights and lighting
 - (Generally), 646A.560 et seq.
 - Definitions, 646A.562
 - Motor vehicle switches, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 - Outdoor fixtures, mercury vapor, 646A.081
 - Product liability actions, 30.928
 - Schools, 332.207
 - Standards, electric lamps, 646A.564
 - State procurement, 646A.566
- Novelty items, sale, 459.995, 646A.080
- Schools and school districts
 - (Generally), 326.051
 - T type light bulbs, 332.207
 - Thimerosal, vaccines and immunizations, 433.271
- Thermostats, manufacture, sale or installation, 455.355, 459.900, 646.608, 701.550
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646A.080, 646A.081, 646A.564

MERGER AND CONSOLIDATION

- Cities, see **CITIES**
- City-counties, see **CITY-COUNTIES**, generally
- Cooperative corporations, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**

MERGER AND CONSOLIDATION (Cont.)

- Dismissal of action, prosecution not barred, 135.753
- Districts, see **DISTRICTS**
- Fraternal benefit societies, 748.148
- Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Limited partnerships, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
- Nonprofit corporations, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**
- Partnerships, see **PARTNERSHIPS**
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Public corporations, authority, CONST. XI §2a
- Rural fire protection districts, identification name, 478.980
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Soil and water conservation districts, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**

MERIT SYSTEM

- See **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW**, generally

METAL PROPERTY OFFENSES

- (Generally), 165.117, 165.118
- Altering metal property, unlawful, 165.118
- Application of laws, 165.124
- County metal theft plans of action, 165.127, 423.565
- Definitions, 165.116
- False statements, 165.118
- Landowner liability immunity, 105.834
- Lost or stolen property, cause to believe, obligations of scrap metal business, 165.122
- Nonprofit corporations, purchases from, 165.117
- Precious metal secondhand transactions, see **SECONDHAND STORES**
- Purchasing or receiving, unlawful, 165.118
- Subpoenas, 165.122
- Trade practices, unlawful, 646A.060
- Transaction records, requirements, 165.117, 165.118, 646A.060
- Transport, unlawful, 164.857

METERS

- Utility meters, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

METHADONE

- See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

METHAMPHETAMINE

- See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

METOLIUS RIVER BASIN

- Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

- Agreements, see **Local service agreements**, this topic
- Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740
- Bond anticipation notes, obligation of political subdivision, 268.650
- Bonds
 - General obligation
 - Elections, 268.520, 268.530
 - Issuance and sale, 268.520

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

(Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

General obligation (Cont.)

Light rail extension, electoral approval, 267.334

Lottery bonds, Oregon Convention Center, see note preceding, 268.500

Revenue

(Generally), 268.500 et seq.

Anticipatory borrowing, 268.630

Definitions, 268.590

Elections, exemption, 268.600

Issuance, 268.600, 268.620

Obligation of state, 268.650

Ordinances, 268.610, 268.630

Payment, 268.610

Purposes, 268.600

Sale, 268.640

Special trust fund, 268.610

Statutory effect, 268.660

Suits, recovery of payment, 268.610

Borrowing, cities, counties, 268.630

Boundaries

(Generally), 268.020, 268.370

Mass transit district system, inclusion, 267.020, 268.370

Metropolitan area, defined, 268.020

Boundary changes

Definitions, 268.351

Procedures, standards, 268.354

Within district and urban reserves, 268.347, 268.354

Central Background Registry, child care, reciprocal agreements, 329A.030

Charters

(Generally), 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Adoption, electors of county, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Amendment, electors of county, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

District charter, defined, 268.020

Repeal, electors of county, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Cities

Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390

Incorporation, urban growth boundary, 221.034, 221.036

Service agreements, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330

Condemnation, 268.340, 268.345

Conflicts, state law, 268.710

Conservation easements, acquisition before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Construction contractors, business licenses,

701.013, 701.015, 701.020, 701.325

Contracts

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

(Generally), 268.300

Local services, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330

Outside boundaries, providing services, 268.030

Property, 268.340

Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317

Transit system construction, 268.330

Convention facilities, voter approval, 268.310

Council

Bonds, 198.220

Duties and powers

(Generally), 268.300

Bonds, 198.220, 268.525, 268.530

Boundary commission, counties, boundary

changes, 199.450, 199.476, 199.490, 199.505

Mass transit district system transfer, 267.020, 268.370

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

(Cont.)

Council (Cont.)

Elections, see **Elections**, this topic

Selection, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Counties

Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390

Service agreements, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330

Crimes and offenses

Criminal records checks, child care, Central Background Registry, 329A.030

Ordinance violations, 368.990

Planning, metropolitan and local aspects, 268.310

Cultural facilities, voter approval, 268.310

Debt limitation, 268.520

Definitions

(Generally), 268.020

Boundary changes, 268.351

Light rail, 267.334

Drainage, 268.020, 268.030, 268.310

Duties and powers, 268.300, 268.310, 268.315, 268.320, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Easements, conservation and highway scenic preservation, acquisition before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Elections

Application of laws, 255.022

Approval of district actions, 268.320

Bonds, 268.520, 268.530, 268.600

Charter, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Councilors

Cost of election, payment, 268.060

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Executive officer, declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Income tax imposition, 268.505

Initiative and referendum, 268.060, 268.320, CONST. XI §14

Maps, printing in voters pamphlets, 251.069

Officers, generally, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Electronic products, recycling, 268.319

Employees

(Generally), 268.220, 268.230, 268.330, 268.710, CONST. XI §13, CONST. XI §14

Bonds, 198.220

Child care, Central Background Registry, enrollment, 329A.030

Public Employees Retirement System, membership, 268.240

Entertainment facilities, voter approval, 268.310

Excise taxes, 268.507

Executive officer, 249.056, 268.710

Exhibition facilities, voter approval, 268.310

Facilities, acquisition and financing, 268.310

Finances

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Grants, assistance, 268.340

Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Transit charges, fares, 268.040, 268.330

Formation

Limitations, 268.030

Petitioners, organization change, bond, 198.775

Purposes, 268.030, 268.300

Functions authorized, power to carry out, 268.300, 268.310

Garbage, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Highway scenic preservation easements, acquisition before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Improvements, defined, 268.020

Income tax, ordinance imposition, 268.505

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

(Cont.)

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Intergovernmental agreements, generally, 268.300

Jurisdiction, CONST. XI §14

Juvenile justice, local aspects, planning, 268.310

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Landfills, financing, revenue bonds, 268.600

Landscape contracting businesses, business licensing, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760

Leases
Disposition of property, 268.340
Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317

Liens, unpaid penalties, 268.360

Light rail, extension, bonds, electoral approval, 267.334

Local service agreements
(Generally), 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
Taxation, classification of property, 268.500

Local taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Marketing information, geographic data having commercial value, sale, 268.357

Metro planning goals and objectives, 197.015

Motor vehicle registration fees, 268.503

Nonpartisan office, executive officer or councilor, 249.002, 254.005

Ordinances
(Generally), 268.360, 268.990, CONST. XI §14

Bonds
Bond anticipation notes, 268.630
Issuance, 268.610
Effective date, 268.360
Initiative and referendum, CONST. XI §14
Injunctions, 268.360
Land use planning, notice to local governments and landowners, 268.393

Oregon Convention Center, lottery bonds, see **note preceding**, 268.500

Parking facilities, 268.330

Parks
Funding, district as county, 390.134
Providing, 268.030

Penalties, 268.360, 268.990

Portland metropolitan region (light rail), 267.334

Property, acquisition, disposition, 268.330, 268.340

Public corporations, service agreements, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330

Public purchasing and contracting, see **Contracts**, this topic

Purposes, 268.030, 268.300

Recycling, see **Resource recovery**, this topic

Referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Regional framework plan
Adoption, consistency, land use planning goals, 268.380
Defined, 268.020
Ordinances, implementing, 268.390

Regional planning coordinator, exercise of functions, 268.385

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Resource recovery
Approval of site or facility, 268.318
Electronic products, 268.319
Facilities, financing, revenue bonds, 268.600
Reports, 459A.010, 459A.050
Technical assistance, state, 459A.030

Retirement, employees, 268.220, 268.230, 268.240, CONST. XI §13

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

(Cont.)

Sales, geographic data having commercial value, 268.357

Service charges, transit system, 268.040, 268.330

Services, 268.030

Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317

Sports facilities, voter approval, 268.310

State law, conflicts, 268.710

Status, 268.300

Statutes, citing, 268.010

Surface water, control, 268.020, 268.030, 268.310

Surveys, 268.340

Taxation
Bonds, 268.500
Classification of property, 268.500
Excise taxes, 268.507
Levy, 268.500
Limitations, 268.500, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11b et seq.
Zoo facilities, levy for, 268.315

Transfer facilities, financing, revenue bonds, 268.600

Transfers, local aspects, public services, agreements, 268.030

Transportation, see **TRANSPORTATION**

Tri-Met (light rail), 267.334

Urban reserves, boundary changes, 268.347, 268.354

Waste disposal, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Water, surface, control, 268.020, 268.030, 268.310

Zoo facilities, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315

MEXICO

Insurance and insurers, licenses, 744.064, 744.074

MICROENTERPRISES

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

MICROFILM

Evidence, reproductions, 40.562

MICROFILMING

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

MICROWAVE OVENS

Repair facilities, registration fees, 453.757

MIDWIFERY, STATE BOARD OF DIRECT ENTRY

See **DIRECT ENTRY MIDWIFERY, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY

Birth and fetal death outcomes, data collection, 687.495

Child placement, prohibited, 418.300, 418.990

Confidential information, disciplinary investigations, 687.490

Contested cases, final orders, 676.616

Continuing education
(Generally), 687.425
Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855

Crimes and offenses
Child placement, 418.300, 418.990
Conviction, effect, 676.612
Reporting requirement, 676.150, 687.460

MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Title, unauthorized use, 687.410

Data collection, birth and fetal death outcomes, 687.495

Definition, direct entry midwifery, 687.405

Direct Entry Midwifery, State Board of, see
DIRECT ENTRY MIDWIFERY, STATE BOARD
OF, generally

Discipline, 676.612, 687.445

Examinations

(Generally), 687.420

Fees, 676.592, 687.420

Waiver, 687.430

Fees, 676.592, 687.420

Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.583,
687.485

Injunctions, violations, 676.613

Inspections, facilities, 676.618

Investigations, violations, 676.608

Legend drugs and devices, purchase and admin-
istration, 687.493

Liability of physician or hospital for care pro-
vided by midwife, 30.794

Licenses

Activation, 676.589

Application, 687.420

Exemptions, 687.415

Fees, 676.592, 687.420

Issuance, 676.589

Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308

Reactivation or reinstatement, 676.612

Refusal, suspension, or revocation, 676.612, 687.445

Renewal, 676.589, 687.425

Requirement, 687.415

Standards, 687.420

Maternal mental health education program, see
MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Medical assistance payments, 687.415, 687.420

Peer review, 687.480, 687.482

Penalties

(Generally), 676.992

Child placement, 418.990

Title, unauthorized use, 687.991

Practice standards, 687.480

Referrals to treatment facilities, requirements,
441.098, 441.099, 441.991

Reporting obligation, prohibited conduct,
676.150, 687.460

Rules

(Generally), 687.480

Licenses, 687.415, 687.485

Titles, use, 687.410

MIGRANT FARM WORKERS

Education, migrant children, see **SCHOOLS AND**
SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR, generally**

MIGRATORY WATERFOWL STAMP

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

MILEAGE

State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFIC-**
ERS AND EMPLOYEES

Witnesses, fees, see **WITNESSES**

MILITARY

See **ARMED FORCES, generally; MILITARY JUS-**
TICE, generally; MILITIA, generally

MILITARY COUNCIL

(Generally), 396.145

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

(Generally), 396.525

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS **ACCOUNT**

Armories, use, 396.545

Federal moneys, 396.340

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON

Adjutant General

(Generally), 396.150

Acting Adjutant General, 396.170

Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315

Appointment, 396.150, 396.315, CONST. X §3

Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, appoint-
ment of judges, 398.420

Assistants, 396.160, 396.165

Bonds, 396.155, 396.165, 396.170

Chief of Staff, 396.145

Deputies, 396.160

Director of Military Department, 396.315

Duties and powers, 396.160

Military Council, member, 396.145

Military justice, payment of expenses, 398.418

National Guard, Commander, as, 396.160

Regulations, militia, 396.128, 396.160

Reports, 396.160

Seal, 396.160

Traveling expenses, reimbursement, 396.155

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon,
398.420

Armories, see **MILITIA**

At-risk youth programs, regulations, 396.360

Attorney General, property contracts and agree-
ments, approval, 396.535

Awards and decorations, establishment, 396.305

Bills, payment, warrants, 396.335

Director, Adjutant General, 396.160

Duties and powers, 396.305, 396.310

Emergency Management, Office of, see **EMER-**
GENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF, generally

Employees

(Generally), 396.325, 396.330

Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 396.332

Militia, active duty, temporary employees, 399.075

Establishment, 396.305

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records
checks, 396.332

Military cultural barriers, reports, 396.375

National Guard, see **MILITIA**

Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance
Program, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364

Organization

(Generally), 396.320

Discipline and government of, 396.025

Procurement authority, public contracts,
279A.050 et seq.

Property, 396.535

Real property, sale, exchange, or lease, 396.515,
396.520, 396.525

Veterans' information and reintegration services,
408.505, 408.506, 408.507

MILITARY EMERGENCY FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 396.364
Deposits, charitable checkoff program, 316.491

MILITARY FAMILIES, TASK FORCE ON
(Generally), 396.600

MILITARY FAMILY APPRECIATION DAY
(Generally), 396.595

MILITARY FAMILY LEAVE ACT, OREGON
See LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

MILITARY JUSTICE

(Generally), 398.002 et seq.
Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420
Arrests, 398.058
Commutations and pardons, Governor, 398.118, 398.120
Confinement, 398.058, 398.060
Contempt, 398.226
Courts-martial
Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420
Commutations and pardons, Governor, 398.118, 398.120
Contempt, 398.226
Conviction, votes required, 398.234
Criminal Code, application, 161.045
Cruel and unusual punishments, 398.252
Immunity for action of court, 398.412
Jurisdiction, see **Jurisdiction**, this topic
Oaths, 396.120
Process, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408
Sentences, see **Sentences**, this topic
Statute of limitations, 398.216
Votes, number required, 398.234
Witnesses, 398.224
Cruel and unusual punishments, 398.252
Definitions, 398.002
Delegation of authority, Governor, 398.416
Expenses, administration, payment, 398.418
Explanation of laws to militia members, 399.515
Felony charges (Class A), presentment to civilian authority, 398.014
Fines, payment, disposition, 396.345
Immunity for action of military court, 398.412
Jurisdiction
Extraterritorial, 398.010
Persons subject, 398.004, 398.006
Presumed, 398.414
Oaths, 396.120
Oregon Military Department, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally
Persons subject, 398.004, 398.006, 398.010
Process, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408
Refusal to appear or testify, 398.224
Regulations, conflicts with state law, 396.125, 396.128
Restraint, confinement, 398.058, 398.060
Sentences
Cruel and unusual punishments, 398.252
Execution of sentence, 398.406
State Judge Advocate
(Generally), 398.012
Assistants, 398.012
Pay and allowances, 399.075

MILITARY JUSTICE (Cont.)

Statute of limitations, 398.216
Territorial applicability, 398.010
Title of code, 396.128
Witnesses, 398.224

MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON

Establishment, 396.555
Historical repository, agreements with contributors, 396.555
Property, sale, exchange, etc., 396.565
Purpose, dispositions of property, 396.565
Solicitation, grants and donations, 396.560

MILITIA

See also **ARMED FORCES**
Active service, see **Organized militia**, this topic
Adjutant General, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
Aides-de-camp to Governor, 396.145
Armories
(Generally), 399.105
Construction, 396.530
Contracts, use, 396.545
Control, 396.510
Defined, 396.505
Gambling in or near, prohibition, 399.115
Leases, 396.545
Location, 396.530
Military posts, as, 396.510
Regulations governing, 396.510
Rental, 396.540, 396.545
Selling goods, food, etc. near, prohibition, 399.115
State Fair, Oregon, 565.580
State providing, 399.105
Storage, property, 396.505, 396.510
Title, 396.530
Trespassers, 399.115
Use, 396.510, 396.540, 396.545
Arms, bearing for defense, CONST. I §27
Assistant Adjutants General, 396.165
Awards and decorations, establishment, 396.305
Bonds and undertakings
Adjutant General, 396.155, 396.165, 396.170
Officers, organized militia, 399.445
United States Property and Fiscal Officer, 396.175
Call by United States, 396.135
Camps
Control, 396.510
Prohibited activities in or near, 399.115
Rilea, 396.510
Trespassers and disturbers, arrest, 399.115
Withycombe, 396.510
Civilian employees, 396.325, 396.330
Claims, property loss, damage, 396.355
Commander in Chief, Governor, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3
Compensation and salaries
(Generally), 396.160, 399.075
Adjutant General, 396.155, 396.160, 396.165, 396.170
Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Complaints, members, see **Organized militia**, this topic
Composition, see **Organization**, this topic
Conflicting laws, interpretation, 396.045
Conscientious objectors, CONST. X §2
Construction of statutes, 396.025, 396.035, 396.045
Courts-martial, see **MILITARY JUSTICE**
Crimes, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
Customs, usage, application, 396.025

MILITIA (Cont.)

Damage to property, payment, 396.355
Defense Force, Oregon State, see **State Defense Force, Oregon**, this topic
Definitions, 396.015, 396.505
Disabilities, persons with, application of employment discrimination laws, 659A.106
Discipline, 396.160, CONST. X §1
Election day, excuse from duty, CONST. II §13
Emergency Financial Assistance Program, Oregon Military, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364
Emergency health services, providing, state of emergency, 401.656
Employment law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Evidence, members, actions and suits, 399.225
Exemptions from service, 396.115, CONST. II §13, CONST. X §2
Fines, disposition, 396.345
Forest fires, training activities, liability, 477.095
Governor
Active state service, ordering, 399.065
Appointments, see **GOVERNOR**
Commander in Chief, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3
Military staff, 396.145
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
Implied repeal, construction against, 396.035
Landlord and tenant, active service, 90.472, 105.111
Liability, members, active state service, 399.225
Lucrative office, holding, 399.210, CONST. II §10
Maintenance, CONST. X §1
Military Council, 396.145
Military cultural barriers, reports, 396.375
Military Department, Oregon, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally
Military Families, Task Force on, 396.600
Military Family Appreciation Day, 396.595
Military justice, see **MILITARY JUSTICE**, generally
Military reservations, 396.510
Museum, see **MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON**, generally
National Guard, see **Organized militia**, this topic
Oaths
Administering, 396.120, 399.150, 399.415, 399.510
Commissioned officers, 399.415
Enlisted personnel, 399.510
Military justice, 396.120
Officers, see **Organized militia**, this topic
Ordinance, chief, Adjutant General as, 396.160
Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364
Organization
(Generally), 396.105, 396.305, CONST. X §1
Adjutant General, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
Commander in Chief, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3
Military Council, 396.145
Military staff of Governor, 396.145
Organized militia, see **Organized militia**, this topic
United States Property and Fiscal Officer, 396.160, 396.175
Unorganized militia, 396.105, 396.135, 396.140

MILITIA (Cont.)

Organized militia

Active service
Adjutant General, ordering active state duty, 399.075
Civil or administrative proceedings, rights, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238
Concealed handgun license renewal, 166.295
Credit for active federal service, 399.085
Debts and obligations, relief, active service, 399.238, 399.240
Diversion, see **DIVERSION**
Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255
Emergency health services, providing, state of emergency, 401.656
Employment law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Governor, ordering active state service, 399.065
Hardship grants, 396.362
Health benefits, 659A.086
Homestead property tax exemption, 307.286, 307.289
Hunting and fishing licenses, 497.006
Interest rate limitations, debts, 399.240
Leave of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Liability, civil or criminal, members, 399.225
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Parents
Domestic relations proceedings, deployed parents, 107.145, 107.146, 107.169
Powers, delegating, 109.056
Pay and allowances, 399.075
PERS status, reemployment, retired workers, 238.082, 399.075
Public employees, 408.238 et seq., 408.290, 659A.086
Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, enforcement, 30.136, 30.138, 646.608
Sibling killed on active duty, service restrictions, 396.117
Small Business Repair Loan Program, 407.582, 407.585
Suspension or termination of certain services (TV, Internet, etc.), 399.242
Taking advantage of, unlawful trade practices, 646.605, 646.608
Temporary employees, Oregon Military Department, 399.075
Tenant rights, 90.472, 105.111
Adjutant General, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
Air National Guard, 396.105, 399.025
Armories, see **Armories**, this topic
Army National Guard, 396.105, 399.075
Arrest, exemption, 399.225
Bonds, fidelity, officers, 399.445
Ceremonies, attending, 399.055
Commander in Chief, Governor, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3
Commanders
Armories, care, responsibility, 396.510, 399.115
Ceremonies, 399.055
Complaints, forwarding, 399.205
Gambling, vending, etc., prohibiting, 399.115
Parades, 399.055
Training, 399.055
Trespassers, arrest, 399.115
Criminal records checks, 396.332
Defense Force, Oregon State, see **State Defense Force, Oregon**, this topic
Efficiency boards, 399.440

MILITIA (Cont.)

Organized militia (Cont.)

Emergency health services, providing, state of emergency, 401.656
Employment law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Equality, members, 399.045
Examining boards, 399.435, 399.440
Exemptions from service, 396.115, CONST. II §13, CONST. X §2
Expenses, 399.075
Explanation of law, 399.515
Facilities, 399.105
Federal service, credit for, 399.085
Ferries, free passage, 399.145
Governor, see **Governor**, this topic
Health benefits, active state service, 659A.086
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
Homestead property tax exemption, active duty, 307.286, 307.289
Hunting and fishing licenses, 497.006
Income taxation, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Insignia, unlawful wearing, 399.155
Interest rate limitations, active duty, 399.240
Interference with or disturbance of, arrest, 399.115
Jury duty, exemption, 399.215
Liability, members, active state service, 399.225
Martial law, Governor declaring, 399.065
Medical boards, 399.435, 399.440
Medical examiner, pay, expenses, 399.075
Members
 Air National Guard, 396.105, 399.025
 Allowances, 399.075
 Army National Guard, 396.105, 399.015
 Assemblies, attending, 399.055
 Ceremonies, attending, 399.055
 Commissioned officers
 Absence without leave, 399.430
 Adjutant General, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
 Appointment, 399.405, 399.415, CONST. X §3
 Assignment, 399.420
 Bonds, fidelity, 399.445
 Discharge from duty, 399.440, 399.450
 Examinations, 399.415, 399.435
 Fitness, determining, 399.435, 399.440
 Lucrative office, exception, CONST. II §10
 Medical examinations, 399.415, 399.435
 Oath of office, 399.415
 Oregon National Guard Association, 399.460
 Promotion, 399.405, 399.415
 Property, accountability, 399.450
 Public employees, annual active duty, leaves of absence, 408.290
 Qualifications, 399.415
 Residence, 399.420
 Resignation, 399.425, 399.430
 Selection, 399.405, 399.415, CONST. X §3
 Transfer, 399.420
 Uniforms, allowances, 399.456
 Complaints
 Against commanding officer, 399.205
 Employment practices, 659A.088, 659A.089
 Concealed handgun license renewal, 166.295
 Discipline, 396.160, CONST. X §1
 Diversion, see **DIVERSION**
 Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255

MILITIA (Cont.)

Organized militia (Cont.)

Members (Cont.)

Enlisted personnel

Absent without leave, 399.530
Contract of enlistment, 399.510
Discharge, 399.505, 399.525, 399.530
Explanation of law, 399.515
Extension of enlistment, 399.505
Noncommissioned officers, 399.520
Oath, 399.505, 399.510
Periods of enlistment, 399.505, 399.510
Qualifications, 399.505
Transfer, 399.505
Equality, 399.045
Expenses, 399.075
Federal service, credit, 399.085
Ferries, free passage, 399.145
Gambling, prohibition, 399.115
Interference with, prohibition, 399.115
Landlord and tenant, active state service, 90.472, 105.111
Leave of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Liability, civil or criminal, active state service, 399.225
Lucrative office, as, 399.210, CONST. II §10
Noncommissioned officers, 399.520
Opportunity, equal, 399.045
Pay and allowances, 399.075, 399.456
Process
 Civil, arrest on, exemption, 399.225
 Serving, sheriff commanding assistance, exemption, 206.050
 Property and Fiscal Officer, United States, 396.175
 Public assistance, application, notice requirement, 406.072
 Public employees, active duty, 408.238 et seq., 408.290, 659A.086
 Sentencing, criminal, service status as mitigation factor, 137.090
 Service outside state, 396.130
 State Defense Force, Oregon, see **State Defense Force, Oregon**, this topic
 Tenant rights, active state service, 90.472, 105.111
 Tollways, free passage, 399.145
 Training, 399.045, 399.055, 408.290
 Treatment, equal, 399.045
 Unemployment compensation, military service, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
 Uniforms, unlawful wearing, 399.155
 Warrant officers, 399.410, 399.456, 399.460
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Oaths, see **Oaths**, this topic
Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364
Oregon National Guard Association, 399.460
Oregon State Defense Force, see **State Defense Force, Oregon**, this topic
Organization
 See also **Organization**, this topic
 (Generally), 399.045
 Air National Guard, 396.105, 399.025
 Army National Guard, 396.105, 399.015
 State Defense Force, 396.105, 399.035
Parades, attending, 399.055
Pay and allowances, 399.075, 399.456
Process
 Civil, arrest on, exemption, 399.225
 Serving, sheriff commanding assistance, exemption, 206.050

MILITIA (Cont.)

Organized militia (Cont.)

Property

See also **Armories**, this topic; **Property**, this topic

Accountability, officers, 399.450

Prohibited activities on or near, 399.115

Repossession by state, 399.125, 399.990

State providing, 399.105

Trespassers, 399.115

Public assistance, application by member, notice requirement, 406.072

Repossession, property, 399.125, 399.990

Right of way, streets, highways, 399.135

Rights and privileges

(Generally), 399.205, 399.210, 399.215, 399.225

Exemptions, public employee rights and benefits, 396.330, 399.075

Leaves of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Sibling killed on active duty, service restrictions, 396.117

State Defense Force, Oregon, see **State Defense Force, Oregon**, this topic

State office, eligibility, 399.210, CONST. II §10

Suspension or termination of certain services (TV, Internet, etc.), active duty, 399.242

Tollways and tunnels, free passage, 399.145

Training, 399.045, 399.055, 408.290

Trespassers, 399.115

Uniforms, wearing, unlawful, 399.155

Property

Acquisition for military use, 396.535

Armories, see **Armories**, this topic

Damage, loss, payment, 396.555

Federal, licensed or leased to state, 396.510

Organized militia, see **Organized militia**, this topic

Sale, exchange or lease, 396.515, 396.520, 396.525

Property and Fiscal Officer, United States, appointment, 396.175

Purpose of law, 396.025

Quartering soldiers, CONST. I §28

Quartermaster general, Adjutant General as, 396.160

Records, keeping, 396.160

Registration, unorganized militia, 396.140

Regulations

Adjutant General, 396.128, 396.160

Governor, 396.125

Oregon Military Department, 396.305

Reports, 396.160

Reservations, military, 396.510

Rilea, Camp, 396.510

Severability, military code, 396.045

State Defense Force, Oregon

(Generally), 396.105

Extension of enlistment, Governor authority, 399.505

Members, 399.035

Supervisor, Adjutant General, 396.160

Unclassified employees, 396.330

Statutes, construction, 396.025, 396.035, 396.045

Subordinate to civil power, CONST. I §27

Technicians, federal civilian employees, 396.325

Tenant rights, active state service, 90.472, 105.111

Training year, defined, National Guard or reserve component, 408.290

Uniforms, wearing, unlawful, 399.155

United States Property and Fiscal Officer, appointment, 396.175

Unorganized militia, 396.105, 396.135, 396.140

Withycombe, Camp, 396.510

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

(Generally), 621.003 et seq.

Administrative procedure, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

Advertising, 621.070

Bacterial standards, 621.224

Brucellosis testing, 621.124, 621.300

Bulk storage facilities

Nonstandard facilities, prohibition, 621.198

Standards, 621.193

Cheese, identification, definitions and standards, 621.059

Coloring defective milk required, 621.203, 621.226

Condensed milk, 621.405, 621.410

Cream, defined, 621.003

Crimes and offenses, 621.122

Dairy Products Commission, Oregon, see **DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

Dairy products plants

Actions against, 621.093, 621.730

Babcock Test, use, 621.720

Bulk storage facilities, producers, 621.193, 621.198

Coloring unlawful milk, cream, 621.226

Construction, 621.176

Containers, condemnation, 621.203, 621.207

Enjoining violations, 621.010

Graders, see **Graders**, this topic

Grades and standards, 621.057, 621.058

Injunction, violations, 621.010

Licenses

Additional user license, 621.169

Application, 621.166

Fees, 621.166

Issuance, 621.171

Necessity, 621.161

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 621.010, 621.171, 621.281

Renewal, 621.171

Testing in lieu of revocation, 621.094

Milk fat weighing and testing

Actions against producers, 621.093, 621.730, 621.740

Facilities, 621.730

Fees, 621.730, 621.740

Producer testing rights, 621.092, 621.093

Regulations, rules, procedure, 621.096, 621.750

Requirement, 621.720

State Department of Agriculture, supervision, 621.094

Milk haulers or receivers, 621.161

Mobile milk tankers, 621.166

Producer, testing rights, 621.092, 621.093

Sanitation standards, 621.176, 621.181, 621.183

Storage facilities, producers, 621.193, 621.198

Tagging unlawful milk, cream, 621.226

Unlawful milk or cream defined, 621.226

Water added to milk, 621.088

Dairy products, defined, 621.003

Definitions, 621.003

Deviation from standard, 621.062

Diseased animals, see **LIVESTOCK**

Enjoining violations, 621.010

Equipment, acceptable, graders, establishment, 621.083

Evaporated milk, 621.405, 621.410

Farm bulk storage facilities, nonconforming, 621.198

Fees

Additional user licenses, 621.078, 621.169

Dairy products plants licenses, 621.166, 621.169

Disposition of moneys, 621.015

Grade designation licenses, 621.015, 621.072, 621.078

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Milk fat testing, 621.730, 621.740
- Mobile milk tanker licenses, 621.166
- Testing laboratories, certification, 621.297

Fines and penalties, 621.991, 621.995

Fluid milk, defined, 621.003

Foreign milk, 621.018

Frozen desserts, see FROZEN DESSERTS, generally

Government unit defined, 621.018

Grade designation

- Advertising, 621.070
- Container requirements, 621.076
- Fees, 621.015, 621.072, 621.073
- Grade A and grade B, 621.065
- Labeling, 621.070
- Licenses, 621.072, 621.073, 621.078
- Notice of suspension, 621.073
- Sale prohibitions, 621.076
- Standards, grades, 621.058, 621.060, 621.062, 621.224

Graders

- Necessity, 621.056
- Records, maintenance, 621.057
- Standards and equipment, establishment, 621.083
- Tagging and coloring defective milk, 621.226

Ice cream, see FROZEN DESSERTS, generally

Imitation milk products

- Labeling
 - Containers, 621.435
 - Substitute products, 621.435
- Restaurants
 - Sale, requirements, 621.418
 - Standards, 621.418

Injunctions, 621.010

Inspections, 621.018

Labeling, 621.070, 621.076, 621.435

Laboratories, testing, certification, 621.297

Laws, knowledge, demonstration, licensees, 621.276

Licenses

- Additional user licenses, 621.078, 621.169
- Dairy products plants, see **Dairy products plants**, this topic
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Grade designation use, 621.072, 621.073, 621.078
- Laws or regulations, knowledge, demonstration, licensees, 621.276
- Milk sampler and grader, 621.072
- Pasteurizer operators, 621.266, 621.281
- Refusal, revocation, suspension, appeals, 621.010

Milk, defined, 621.003

Mobile milk tankers, licenses, 621.166

Oleomargarine, sale restrictions, 621.435, 621.445

Pasteurization

- Equipment, unlicensed operation, 621.122
- Licensed pasteurizer operator, equipment operation, 621.259
- Operators, license, 621.266, 621.281
- Regulations regarding equipment, 621.261
- Unpasteurized milk, sale, 621.116, 621.117, 621.122

Pasteurizer operator licenses, 621.266

Penalties, 621.991, 621.995

Products plants, see **Dairy products plants**, this topic

Reciprocity, 621.018

Reconstitution, fluid milk, sale, 621.088

Records, graders, 621.057

Rules

- Additional user licenses, 621.078, 621.169
- Bacterial standards, 621.224

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Bulk storage tanks, equipment, buildings and other facilities, standards, 621.193
- Cheese, identification, definitions and standards, 621.059
- Civil penalties, 621.995
- Condemned containers, identifying, 621.203
- Dairy products plants, 621.166
- Fees, licensure, 621.072, 621.166
- Grades and standards, establishing, 621.058
- Knowledge, licensees, demonstration, 621.276
- Milk fat, 621.096, 621.750
- Pasteurizer operators licenses, 621.266
- Testing
 - Fee, 621.740
 - Milk fat content, 621.096, 621.750

Sales

- Certain products, prohibition, 621.122
- Products containing added water, 621.088
- Small producers, 621.012
- Unpasteurized milk, 621.116, 621.117, 621.122

Sampling, testing and weighing, 621.084

Sanitation

- Bulk storage facilities, 621.193, 621.198
- Dairy products plants, standards, 621.176, 621.181, 621.183
- Imitation milk products, 621.418

Small-scale on-farm sales, application of laws, 621.012

Standards

- See also **Grade designation**, this topic; **Graders**, this topic
- (Generally), 621.058, 621.060, 621.062, 621.224
- Bulk storage facilities, 621.193
- Cheese, identification, 621.059
- Dairy products plants, sanitation, 621.176, 621.181, 621.183
- Graders, 621.083
- Imitation milk, 621.418

Substitute products, sale restrictions, 621.435, 621.445

Testing laboratories, certification, 621.297

Tests

- Milk fat
 - Authority, supervision and facilities, 621.094, 621.720 et seq.
 - Graders, see **Graders**, this topic
 - Rules and regulations, 621.096, 621.750
 - Purchasers from producers, 621.084
 - State laboratory examinations, 431.310

Unpasteurized milk, sale, 621.116, 621.117, 621.122

Water, adding to, 621.088

Weighing, sampling and testing, 621.084

MINES AND MINERALS

Abandonment

- Drill hole or well abandonment, 517.730
- Mined lands funds, use, abandoned mined land reclamation, 517.840
- Unappropriated mineral lands, abandoned claims as, 517.040

Adverse impacts, environmental etc. resources, state policy, 517.760

Affidavits

- Assessment work, 517.210, 517.220, 517.320
- Counter affidavit, payment assessment expenses, 517.320
- Nonpayment, assessment expenditures, 517.280, 517.320
- Publication, notice of assessment expenditures, 517.260

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Agreements, Department of State Lands, 273.141

Assessment

Affidavit

Annual, recording, 517.210

Nonpayment, of, recording, 517.280

Certificates of ownership, 517.280, 517.320

Co-owners, performance by, 517.230, 517.240

Counter affidavit, 517.320

Expenses, apportionment, reimbursement, 517.100, 517.240

Fees, 517.290, 517.310, 517.330

Notice of expenditures, 517.240, 517.260, 517.280, 517.300

Performance, affidavit, recordation, presumptions, 517.210, 517.230, 517.320

Suit to quiet title, 517.320

Vesting of interest, certificate, 517.270, 517.290

Attorney fees, actions, 105.831

Bonds and undertakings, 517.810 et seq., 517.987

Certificates of ownership, 517.280, 517.320

City watershed areas, 448.305

Claims

Abandoned, 517.040

Access, 517.128

Actions to recover, 517.080

Boundaries and markers, description, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046

Citizenship requirement, 517.010, 517.044

Conveyance, as realty, 517.090, 517.300, 517.310

Defective claims, amendment, 517.060

Discovery and location

Description, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046

Placer, after August 1961, 517.065

Prior rights, 517.070

Quartz, after 1898, 517.065

Recording, 517.030, 517.052, 517.060

Federal lands, 517.010, 517.040

Foreclosures, 517.090

Injury or equipment removal, damages, 105.831

Legal estate, 517.080

Millsites, appurtenant, location, 517.160

Mortgages, 517.090, 517.100

Notices

Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.052, 517.060

Veins or lodes, 517.010, 517.030, 517.060

Placer, see **Placer deposits**, this topic

Quartz, 517.065, 517.080, 517.090

Redemptions, 517.090, 517.100

Relocation, 517.040, 517.230

Statutes, application, 517.080, 517.090

Tax exemption before patent, 307.080

Trespass, 517.080

Condemnation, 772.410, 772.420, CONST. I §18

Confidential information, 517.901

Consolidated application process

(Generally), 517.952 et seq.

Application of laws, 517.954

Bond or security, 517.987

Contested case hearing, 517.983

Coordination, affected agencies, 517.957, 517.965

Environmental evaluation, 517.979

Fees, 517.959, 517.973

Master list of interested parties, 517.959

Penalties, 517.990, 517.992

Permits

Application

(Generally), 517.971

Determination of completeness, 517.977

Distribution of completed application, 517.975

Intent to submit, notice, 517.961, 517.963

Receipt, notice, 517.975

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Consolidated application process (Cont.)

Permits (Cont.)

Application (Cont.)

Review, 517.978

Approval, denial, or modification, 517.982

Baseline data, 517.967, 517.969, 517.979

Bond or security, 517.987

Contested case hearing, 517.983

Draft permits, 517.977, 517.981

Fees, 517.973

Final permits, 517.982

Fish and wildlife protection, conditions, 517.988

Judicial review, 517.983

Modification of permit, 517.984

Project coordinating committee, 517.965

Socioeconomic impact analysis, 517.980

Stay of permit, 517.983

Time limit, final action, 517.986

Policy, 517.953

Preapplication process, compliance, 517.958

Project coordinating committee, 517.965

Public meetings, 517.969

Public notice requirements, 517.959

Requirements for mining operation, 517.956

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Technical review team, 517.967

Counties, see Local governments, this topic

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 517.990

Interference with mining operation, 164.887, 517.133, 517.135

Mineral trespass, 517.130, 517.135

Motorized equipment, beds and banks of rivers, see notes after, 517.140

Substantial harm to human health or the environment, 517.990

Damages, injury to claim, 105.831

Definitions, 516.010, 517.750, 520.005

Depletion

Corporate excise tax deduction, 317.374

Income tax deduction, 316.680

Discovery, see Claims, this topic

Dormant mineral encumbrances

Extinguishing, 517.180

State policy, 517.170

Dredge mining

City or contractor, 274.525

Lease, required, 273.231

Suction dredge operation, water quality permit fees, 468B.052

Environmental etc. resources, adverse impact, state policy, 517.760

Evidence

Annual assessment affidavits, notices, 517.220, 517.300

Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300

Excavations

Defined, 87.142

Emergencies, maximum working hours, 652.040

Liens, labor and material, 87.352

Surface mining, defined, 517.750

Timber use, 517.430

Exploration

(Generally), 517.702

Drill hole or well abandonment, 517.730

Environmentally sound identification and development, mineral resources, legislative findings, 517.702

Geotechnical holes, see **WELLS**

Inspection, exploration sites, 517.725

Lands administered by state, 517.735

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

- Exploration (Cont.)**
 - Legislative findings, 517.702
 - Permits
 - (Generally), 517.705, 517.715, 517.720
 - Fees, 517.710
 - Rules, 517.730, 517.740
- Extinguishing mineral interests, owner of land,** 517.180
- Fees**
 - Affidavit of annual compliance, 517.210, 517.220
 - Certificate of ownership, assessment work, 205.320, 205.323, 517.290, 517.310, 517.330
 - Consolidated application process, 517.959, 517.973
 - Drilling leases, state lands, 273.551
 - Permits
 - Consolidated applications, 517.973
 - Exploration, 517.710
 - Nonaggregate minerals, 517.920
 - Operating, 517.775, 517.800, 517.830
 - Rules, 517.800
 - Water appropriations, 536.050
- Fines and penalties,** 517.990, 517.992
- Fish and wildlife protection**
 - Fill and removal activities, 196.810, 196.812
 - Permit conditions, 517.988
 - Requirements, generally, 517.956
- Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of,** see **GEOLOGY AND MINERAL INDUSTRIES, STATE DEPARTMENT OF,** generally
- Geothermal wells,** see **GEOHERMAL WELLS,** generally
- Gravel, rock, sand**
 - Dredge mining, see **Dredge mining,** this topic
 - Removal, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
- Grubstaking contracts, recording,** 517.110
- Hours, maximum,** 652.040, 652.990
- Interests in realty, recording,** 93.710
- Interfering with mining operation, criminal offense,** 517.133, 517.135
- Labor and employment**
 - Hours, 652.040, 652.990
 - Wage payment, 517.440
- Land use planning,** see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Leases**
 - County lands, 275.294, 275.296, 275.340
 - Lessor, payment priority, 517.440
 - Memoranda, 93.710
 - Production in bailment, 517.440
 - Recording, 93.710
 - State lands
 - (Generally), 273.551
 - Bailee of yield, lessee as, 517.440
 - Exploration, 273.780
 - Geothermal, 273.551
 - Mineral rights, control, 273.775, 273.780
 - Natural resources conservation, policy, 273.051
 - Public policy, 273.051
 - Quarries, 273.185, 273.231, 273.241, 273.990
 - Timber, use by lessee, 517.430
 - Validation, 273.920
 - Tax exemption before patent, 307.080
 - Wages, payment, 517.440
- Licenses and permits**
 - Consolidated applications, see **Consolidated application process,** this topic
 - Exploration, 517.705, 517.715, 517.720
 - Fees, see **Fees,** this topic
 - Motorized equipment, beds and banks of rivers, see notes after, 517.140
 - Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals,** this topic

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

- Licenses and permits (Cont.)**
 - Reclamation of lands, see **Reclamation of lands,** this topic
 - Recreational mining, prospecting, 390.835
 - Sanctions, grounds, 517.860
 - Suction dredge operation, water quality permit fees, 468B.052
 - Water appropriations, permits, 537.140, 537.211, 537.615, 537.625
- Liens**
 - Labor and materials, 87.352
 - Surface mining, land reclamation, 517.865
- Local governments**
 - Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
 - Leases, counties, 275.294, 275.296, 275.340
 - Technical assistance, preparation of comprehensive plans and regulations, 516.030
- Locating claims,** see **Claims,** this topic
- Millsites, location,** 517.160
- Mineral Lands Leasing Act, funds received, apportionment,** 293.565
- Mineral rights, extinguishing, owner of land,** 517.180
- Mining operations, interference with, criminal offense,** 164.887
- Monuments**
 - Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.046
 - Veins or lodes, 517.010
- Motorized equipment, beds and banks of rivers,** 517.140
- Noise emission, regulation of,** 467.120
- Nonaggregate minerals**
 - Application of laws, 517.905
 - Definitions, 517.905
 - Inspections, 517.930
 - Jurisdiction, 517.951
 - Penalties, 517.990, 517.992
 - Permits
 - Fees, application, 517.920
 - Reclamation plan, 517.915
 - Time limit, action on application, 517.925
 - Toxic or radioactive materials, presence, description, permit, 517.915
- Notices**
 - Assessment expenditures
 - Admissible evidence, 517.300
 - Contents, 517.240
 - Recording, 517.280
 - Service on delinquent co-owner, 517.250, 517.260
 - Discovery and location
 - Mill sites, 517.160
 - Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.052, 517.060
 - Veins or lodes, 517.010, 517.030, 517.060
 - Surface operations, land reclamation, 517.750, 517.830, 517.850, 517.860, 517.865, 517.870
- Ocean shore, removal,** 390.705, 390.725
- Oil and gas,** see **OIL AND GAS,** generally
- Ownership, claims,** see **Claims,** this topic
- Partnerships**
 - Annual assessment expenditures, 517.230, 517.240, 517.250, 517.260
 - Delinquency, interest vested in other partner, 517.270, 517.280
 - Grubstakes, 517.110
- Penalties,** 517.990, 517.992
- Permits,** see **Licenses and permits,** this topic
- Placer deposits**
 - Boundaries, marking, 517.046
 - Claims, perfecting, 517.042, 517.044, 517.046, 517.052
 - Legal estate, 517.080

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Placer deposits (Cont.)

- Location of claims, 517.044
- Noncompliance with law, effect, 517.065
- Notices, posting, 517.044
- Prior rights, 517.070
- Recording, 517.052
- Scenic waterways, placer mining, 390.835

Prospecting, small scale and recreational mining

- Access, open mining area or mining claim, restricting, prohibited, 517.128
- Definitions, 517.120
- Interfering with mining operation, criminal offense, 517.133, 517.135
- Legislative findings, 517.123, 517.140
- Mineral trespass, criminal offense, 517.130, 517.135
- Mining claim, access, 517.128
- Motorized equipment, beds and banks of rivers, 517.140
- Open mining area, access, 517.128
- Outdoor recreational resources, policy, 390.010
- Placer mining, recreational, scenic waterways, permit, 390.835
- Prospecting, recreational, permit, 390.835
- Rules, 517.125
- Trespass, mining claims, 517.130, 517.135

Quarries, state lands, 273.185, 273.231, 273.241, 273.990

Radioactive material, see RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS

Reclamation of lands

- (Generally), 517.840
- Abandonment, determination, 215.130
- Administration, enforcement, 517.840
- Appeals, 517.830, 517.890
- Bond or security, 517.810 et seq., 517.987
- Bond pooling program, 517.815
- Completion of reclamation, 517.860, 517.870
- Compliance orders, 517.860
- Default by operator, 517.860
- Definitions, 517.750, 517.910
- Erosion stabilization, exempt operations, 517.775
- Exempt mining operations, 517.770, 517.775, 517.780
- Five acres, affecting more than, application of laws, 517.755
- Ground water impacts, 517.835, 517.915
- Injunctions, 517.880
- Inspections, 517.800, 517.830, 517.850, 517.860, 517.930
- Investigations, research, etc., 517.840
- Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Liens, operators, 517.865
- Modification of operating permit or reclamation plan, 517.830
- Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals**, this topic
- Operations affecting more than five acres, 517.755
- Penalties, 517.990, 517.992
- Permits
 - Application, 517.790, 517.800
 - Bond or security prerequisite, 517.810 et seq., 517.987
 - Emergency permit, 517.832
 - Exemptions, 517.770, 517.780
 - Fees, 517.775, 517.800, 517.830
 - Ground water impacts, 517.835, 517.915
 - Issuance, 517.830
 - Memorandum of agreement, Department of State Lands and State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries, 517.797
 - Modification, 517.831
 - Necessity, 517.790, 517.880

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Reclamation of lands (Cont.)

Permits (Cont.)

- Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals**, this topic
- Reports (annual), permittees, 517.837
- Revocation, suspension, refusal, etc., 517.790, 517.862
- Significant aggregate resources, farmland, 517.825
- State agency cooperation, 517.795
- Temporary permit, 517.834
- Transfer of permit, 517.833
- Plant species suitable for reseeding, list, obtaining, 517.915
- Policy, 517.760
- Property reserved for mining, disrupting, facilitating reclamation, 517.855
- Reclamation by department, 517.860
- Reclamation plans, filing, compliance, 517.790, 517.800, 517.820, 517.830, 517.831, 517.860, 517.870
- Reports (annual), operators, 517.837
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Substantial harm to human health or the environment, 517.990
- Surveying or marking of operations, 517.836
- Suspension orders, 517.880
- Termination, mining activities, 517.750, 517.820, 517.860
- Voluntary reclamation program, 517.840

Records and recording

- Annual assessment work
 - Certificates of ownership, 517.280, 517.300, 517.310, 517.320
 - Counter affidavits, 517.320
 - Expenditure notices, affidavits, 517.260, 517.280, 517.300
 - Performance affidavit, 517.210, 517.220
- Claims, discovery, location notices, 517.030, 517.052
- Grubstaking contracts, 517.110
- Memoranda, 93.710
- Millsites, nonmineral land, location notices, 517.160
- Mineral interests or estates in realty, 93.710
- Production records, confidentiality, 517.901
- Profits a prendre, 93.710

Recreational mining, see Prospecting, small scale and recreational mining, this topic

Reduction plants and smelters, condemnation by corporation, 772.405

Rights, amended claim notice, effect, 517.060

Rules

- (Generally), 516.090, 517.740
- Civil penalties, 517.992
- Consolidated application process
 - (Generally), 517.985, 517.989
 - Intent to submit permit application, 517.961
 - Public notice, 517.959
 - Requirements for mining operation, 517.956
- Exploration, 517.730, 517.740
- Geothermal rights, 273.785
- Oil and gas wells, 520.055, 520.095
- Prospecting, small scale and recreational mining, 517.125
- Reclamation of lands
 - (Generally), 517.780, 517.840, 517.890
 - Bond pooling program, 517.815
 - Consultation with state agencies, 517.795
 - Emergency operating permits, 517.832
 - Fees, 517.800
 - Reports (annual), permittees, 517.837
 - Significant aggregate resources, farmland, 517.825

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Reclamation of lands (Cont.)
 - Surveying or marking of operations, 517.836
 - Temporary operating permits, 517.834
 - Transfer of operating permits, 517.833
 - Voluntary reclamation program, 517.840
- Recreational mining, 517.125
- Rights, 273.785
- Small scale mining, 517.125
- Underground reservoirs, drilling or boring, manner, 520.350

Sale

- Contracts for, 72.1070
- Removed from realty, 72.1070

Scenic waterways, restrictions, 390.835, 390.845, 390.990

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Small scale mining, see **Prospecting, small scale and recreational mining**, this topic

State lands

- Leases, see **Leases**, this topic
- Mineral rights, control, 273.775, 273.780, 273.785, 273.787

Submerged and submersible lands

- (Generally), 273.551
- Exploration
 - (Generally), 273.780
 - Hard minerals, state-owned lands, prohibited contracts, 274.610
 - Sulfur leases, application of laws, 274.715
 - Motorized equipment, 517.140

Suction dredge operation, water quality permit fees, 468B.052

Sulfur leases, submerged and submersible lands, application of laws, 274.715

Surface mining

- Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals**, this topic
- Reclamation of land, see **Reclamation of lands**, this topic

Surveys, surface mining operations, 517.836

Timber, use by lessee, 517.430

Toxic or radioactive materials, operating permit requirements, 517.915

Trade secrets, submission to State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries, confidentiality, 517.901

Transportation

- Condemnation, 772.420
- Motor carrier annual fees, 825.480, 825.482

Trespass, mining claims, 517.130, 517.135

Water appropriations

- Act of 1899, 541.110, 541.120, 541.130
- Fees, 536.050
- Permits, 537.140, 537.211, 537.615, 537.625
- Surface mining, exempt uses, 537.141

Water disposal or discharge systems, review and approval, 468B.055

Water ditches, pipes, rights of way, 273.761, 273.765

Willamette River Greenway, 390.318, 390.338

MINIMUM WAGES

See **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

MINISTERS

See **CLERGY**, generally

MINOR CROPS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 634.600

MINORITIES

See also **RACE**

Affirmative action, see **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**, generally

Alcohol and drug abuse programs, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, see **ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally

Athletic directors and coaches, higher education, interviewing applicants, 352.380

Black Affairs, Commission on, see **BLACK AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally

Businesses, see **BUSINESSES**

Congressional districts, apportionment, 188.010

Definitions

- Minorities, 430.347
- Minority, 458.610
- Minority business enterprise, 200.005
- Minority program, 430.347

Demographic data collection standards, human services, 413.161, 413.162

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally

Environmental Justice Task Force, see **ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE**, generally

Health professionals, racial and ethnic representation, 676.400

Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, see **HISPANIC AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally

Historic Preservation, State Advisory Committee on, representation, 358.622

Home Ownership Assistance Account, policy, 458.655

Indian Services, Commission on, see **INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**, generally

Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, see **LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE**, generally

Legislative districts, apportionment, 188.010

Minority Language Voting Materials, Task Force on, see note after, 254.145

Racial and ethnic impact statements

- Initiative and referendum, see note after, 250.131
- Legislative measures, see note after, 137.656
- State agency grant applications, see note after, 182.112

Refugee children, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Residential Facilities Advisory Committee, representation, 441.137

Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**

MINORITY LANGUAGE VOTING MATERIALS, TASK FORCE ON

(Generally), see note after, 254.145

MINORITY, WOMEN AND EMERGING SMALL BUSINESS, ADVOCATE FOR

(Generally), 200.025

MINORITY, WOMEN AND EMERGING SMALL BUSINESS, OFFICE FOR

(Generally), 200.025

MINORS

See also **PARENT AND CHILD**

Abandonment

- Criminal offense, 163.535
- Infants, safe abandonment, 418.017, 418.018
- Termination of parental rights, 419B.498, 419B.508

Abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally

Actions and suits

- Child abuse, 12.117
- Conservator or guardian, appearance by, ORCP 27, ORCP 27A
- Damages, medical expenses, inclusion, 31.700
- Death, 30.010, 30.020
- Guardians, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**
- Injury, 30.010
- Payments to minors, see **Payments or property for benefit of minors**, this topic
- Stepchild or stepparent, 30.020
- Summons, service, ORCP 7D

Adoption, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**, generally

Age, see **AGE**, generally

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Anatomical gifts, revocation or amendment, 97.959

Appearance by conservator, ORCP 27, ORCP 27A

Baby food, sale, unused property markets, 167.500 et seq.

Bank accounts, payments to minors, 126.735, 708A.425

Birth control information, 109.640

Birth of infant, concealing, 167.820

Boating safety, educational programs, 830.165

Breast-feeding, see **BREAST-FEEDING**, generally

Business licensure, exemption, 646A.550, 646A.555

Buying or selling person under 18, 163.537, 419B.005

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally

Child care, see **CHILD CARE**, generally; **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Child neglect, see **CHILD NEGLECT**, generally

Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**, generally

Children's products

- Attorney General, recall notice assistance, 646A.535
- Compliance with warning instructions, 646A.530
- Crib safety, see **CRIBS**, generally
- Definitions, 646A.525
- Disposal of recalled products, 646A.530
- Prohibited sales; recalls, warnings, etc., 646A.530
- Receipt of recall notices, retailers, 646A.530, 646A.535
- Toys, see **TOYS**, generally
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.607, 646.608
- Unused property markets, baby food or formula sales, 167.500 et seq.

Cigarettes, see **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**

Circuit courts, jurisdiction, 3.260, 3.265, 3.270

Compensation of victims, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**

Concealing birth of infant, 167.820

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**

Contact with child, unlawful, sex offenders, 163.479

Contributing to delinquency (endangering welfare), 163.575

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

County courts, jurisdiction, 5.020

Credit union deposits, 723.464

MINORS (Cont.)

Crimes, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Criminal nonsupport, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Curfews, 419C.680

Custodial interference, see **CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE**, generally

Custody, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally

Damages, liability of parents, see **PARENT AND CHILD**

Dancing, public, 167.830, 167.840

Death

- Actions for, 30.010, 30.020
- Child fatality cases, review, 418.706, 418.748, 418.785, 419B.024
- Reports, parent, obtaining, 146.035

Debts, payments to minors, see **Payments or property for benefit of minors**, this topic

Defense, age, 161.290

Dental care, consent issues, 109.640 et seq., 418.307

Dependent, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**, generally

Disabilities, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH Disadvantaged and at-risk youth, participation, Oregon Youth Conservation Corps**, 418.658

Dissolution, annulment or separation proceedings, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION**

Domicile, 108.015

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Drugs, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Education, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Emancipation

- Definitions, 419B.550
- Hearings, 419B.555
- Judgment
 - Application, 419B.552, 419B.555
 - Conditions for issuance, 419B.558
 - Effect, 419B.552, 419B.558, 419C.005
 - Entry, 419B.558
 - Filing fee, 419B.555
- Juvenile court jurisdiction, effect, 419B.558, 419C.005
- Liabilities, duty to advise minor, 419B.555
- Majority, 109.510, 109.520
- Support payments, notice to payor, 107.415

Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Employment agencies, placement in unlawful work, 658.205, 658.991

Endangering welfare, 163.575

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, defense, 165.813

Filiation proceedings, see **Paternity**, this topic

Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Fireworks

- Fires, parent liability, 480.158
- Sale, greater than 10 grains of gunpowder, 166.480

Fish and wildlife laws, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Force and violence, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**

Forcible entry and detainer, parties, 105.168

Foster care, juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Foster homes, see **FOSTER HOMES**, generally

Gambling, endangering welfare, 163.575

Gifts to, see **GIFTS AND DONATIONS**

MINORS (Cont.)

Grand jury appearance, accompaniment, parent, guardian or person 18 or older, 132.090
Guardian and ward, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**
Guns, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Hazards to, creating, 167.810
Homeless, services, 417.799, 417.800
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS**
Hunting, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Hypodermic devices, providing, 475.744
Identity theft, security freeze, 646A.606, 646A.608
Incapacity due to immaturity, 161.290
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Infant death syndrome, sudden, investigations, 431.120
Infant formula, sale, unused property markets, 167.500 et seq.
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Intoxicating liquors, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Jurors, 10.030
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally
Juvenile delinquents and dependents, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**, generally
Labor, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Liability of parent, see **PARENT AND CHILD**
Limitation of actions, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Litter cleanup program, 366.157
Loans to, education, validity, 348.105
Lottery, State, see **LOTTERY, STATE**
Majority, 109.510, 109.520
Marriage, see **MARRIAGE**, generally
Medical care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
Mental disease or defect, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Mental illness and health, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
Military Department programs, at-risk youth, policies and procedures, 396.360
Minimum wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Misrepresentation of age, 471.135
Missing children, see **MISSING PERSONS**
Moneys payable to minors, see **Payments or property for benefit of minors**, this topic
Mothers, majority presumed, 109.090, 109.326
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Mountains, guiding children above timberline, required equipment, 404.310
Name, change, see **NAMES**
Neglect, see **CHILD NEGLECT**, generally
Nonsupport, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Nurse practitioners, consent, medical care, 109.640, 109.650
Nurses and nursing, child placement prohibited, 418.300, 418.990
Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
Optometrists and optometry, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**
Out of wedlock children, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally
Parental responsibility, liability, see **PARENT AND CHILD**
Parenting time, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
Parties to actions, see **Actions and suits**, this topic
Partition, minors, guardians, 105.350, 105.390, 105.400

MINORS (Cont.)

Paternity
Admission, 109.070, 109.092, 109.155, 109.230, 432.093, 432.098
Certification, 109.094, 109.098
Determination, 109.072, 109.145, 109.155, 109.252, 109.258, 109.259, 416.430
Establishment
(Generally), 109.070
Blood tests, DNA, 109.070, 109.072, 109.250 et seq., 416.430
Cooperation in, public assistance applicants or recipients, 412.024
Fathers' rights, 109.094
Full faith and credit, other state determination, 432.103
Heirship, 112.105
Juvenile court proceedings, judgment, 419B.395
Other state determination, full faith and credit, 432.103
Paternity orders
Reopening, 416.443
Tribunals for establishment of, 416.419
Proceedings
Action in equity, 109.135
Attorney fees, 109.072, 109.155, 109.237
Blood tests
(Generally), 109.252
Admissibility, effect of results, 109.258
Challenges, procedure or results, 109.254
Construction of Act, 109.262
Criminal nonsupport proceedings, applicability, 109.260
Defined, 109.251
Experts
Appointment, examination, 109.254
Compensation, 109.256
Refusal to submit, effect, 109.252
Results, 109.258, 109.259
Uniform Act on Blood Tests to Determine Paternity, 109.250 et seq.
Circuit court fees, 21.155, 21.205
Contractual agreements, 109.155, 109.165
Costs, 109.072, 109.155, 109.256
Custody of child, 109.098, 109.103, 109.112, 109.116, 109.118, 109.175
Decedents estates, 112.105
Definitions, 109.124
Department of Justice, initiation, 109.125
Evidence
(Generally), 109.145, 109.155, 163.565
Blood tests, 109.252, 109.254, 109.256, 109.258, 109.259, 416.430
Fathers' rights, 109.094, 109.096
Health and life insurance obligations, 109.103
Hearings, 109.155
Initiation, 109.125
Investigations to protect children, 107.425
Jurisdiction, 3.260, 3.270, 3.275, 109.135
Juvenile court, judgment, 419B.395
Minors, 109.112
Modification or vacation of judgment, 109.072, 109.155, 109.165
Order
Court issuance, 109.125
Social Security number, person subject to determination, inclusion, 109.073
Parenting time, 109.103
Parties
(Generally), 109.125, 109.165
Mother, putative father and state, 109.264
Personal jurisdiction, ORCP 4K

MINORS (Cont.)

Paternity (Cont.)

Proceedings (Cont.)

Petition

Contents, 109.125

Notice of filing, 109.225

Setting aside or vacating judgment, 109.072

Records, open, 109.231

Reopening issue of paternity, 416.443

Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 109.135

Settlement arrangements, 109.155, 109.230

Social Security number, person subject to paternity determination, inclusion in order, 109.073

Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally

Venue, 109.135

Public records disclosure exemption, certain information in judgment or order, 25.020, 192.502

Tribunals for establishment of paternity, 416.419

Vacating, setting aside, etc. judgments, 109.072, 109.155, 109.165

Voluntary acknowledgment of paternity form

(Generally), 432.093

Challenging, 109.070

Child support enforcement program, agencies responsible, providing copy, 432.098

Filing, 109.070, 432.098

Health care facilities, making available, 432.093

Presumption, 432.098

Pawnbrokers, accepting pledges from, 726.270

Payments or property for benefit of minors

(Generally), 126.700

Bank accounts, 126.735, 708A.425

Gifts, see **GIFTS AND DONATIONS**

Judgments, 126.730

Oregon Uniform Transfers to Minors Act, see

GIFTS AND DONATIONS

Settlement agreements, 126.725

Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

Personal injuries, parties, damages, 30.010, 31.700

Physicians, treating, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Placement, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Poison, sale restrictions, 453.085

Political party candidacy, party membership requirement, 249.046

Pornography, child, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Public assistance, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**, generally; **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public Utility Commission, employees, children, conflict of interest, 756.026, 756.028

Race courses, attending, loitering, wagering, 462.190

Racketeering activity, 166.715

Rape, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Real property, sale of, special acts forbidden, CONST. IV §23

Records

Confidentiality, child welfare services records, files, papers and communications, 409.225

Juvenile courts, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Juvenile delinquents, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Relative caregivers, consent, education and medical care, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580

Residential dwelling units, contracts, 109.697

Rules

Incest and sexual abuse, prevention control and treatment, 409.220

MINORS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Mental or emotional disorders or chemical dependency, right to diagnosis or treatment, 109.695

Paternity, Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 109.135

Wards of state, payment of expenses, 409.240

Runaways, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Sale of real property of, special acts forbidden, CONST. IV §23

Savings accounts, payments to minors, 126.735, 708A.425

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally

Selling or buying person under 18, 163.537, 419B.005

Service of process

Subpoenas, 136.595, ORCP 55D

Summons, ORCP 7D

Settlement agreements on behalf of minors, 126.725

Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**, generally

Statute of limitations, crimes, victim under 18, 131.125

Stepchildren

Adoption, effect, 109.041

Expenses and education, obligation, cessation, dissolution, etc., judgment, 108.045

Prostitution, compelling, 167.017

Student loans, validity, 348.105

Sudden infant death syndrome, investigation, 431.120

Suicide attempts, see **SUICIDE**

Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Surviving, wages, payment, 293.490, 293.495, 652.190

Tanning devices, prohibited use, 453.734

Teen dating violence, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292

Telephone calls, pay-per-call, obligation, 759.720

Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Tobacco and smoking, see **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**

Torts, parental liability, 30.765

Trusts, revocable, pretermitted children, 130.555

Unlawfully being in location where children regularly congregate, sex offenders, 163.476

Utility services, contracts, 109.697

Vandalism prevention program, highways, 366.157

Visitation, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**

Voting, age, 247.016, CONST. II §2

Weapons, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Welfare, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**, generally; **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Wills, 112.225

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Wraparound initiatives, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**

Young Entrepreneurs Act, Oregon, 646A.550, 646A.555

Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, see **YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON**, generally

MINT COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

Established, 576.062

MINT PLANTS

Leaves, hauling, variance permit, 818.210
Stubble, propane flaming, 468.140, 468A.020,
468A.550, 476.380, 478.960

MIRRORS

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MISAPPLICATION OF ENTRUSTED PROPERTY

(Generally), 165.095

MISBRANDING

Food, see **FOOD**
Hazardous substances, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL

See **CRIMINAL MISCHIEF**, generally

MISCONDUCT

Actuaries, 733.304
Architects, certification denied, revoked, 671.090
Bank collections, liability of bank, 74.2020
Bar disciplinary proceedings, 9.527, 9.534
Boats, vessels, damage, liability, 783.320
Community work and training program, individuals general assistance application denied, 411.865
Contempt of court, definitional inclusion, 33.015
Easements, owner liability, 94.733, 100.520
Emergency telephone calls, 166.095
Environmental health specialists, 676.612
Fire fighting and firefighters, liability, 476.600
Geologists
Certificate, suspension or revocation, 672.675
Charges against, 672.665
Hazardous substances
Governmental immunity, 453.912
Release, contractor liability, 465.340
Remedial action, liability, 465.255
Illegal drug manufacturing site cleanup, liability, 475.455
Inmates, released, damage assessed, 421.125
Insurers, terminating agency appointment, 744.081
Juveniles, youth correction facility liability, 420.040
Mistrial, deliberate act of attorney, 20.125
Navigational, damage liability, 783.320
New trials, grounds for, ORCP 64B
Nonprofit corporations
Director, liability limitations, 65.369
Liability limitations, 65.047
Official misconduct, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally
Pilots, shipping, liability, 776.520, 776.540
Prisoners, release postponed, 144.125
Product liability, 30.925
Professional corporations
(Generally), 671.045
Shareholder liability, 58.185
Public meetings, law violations, 192.680
Public utilities, 756.185
Relief from judgment, ORCP 71B
Sexual misconduct, 163.445
Trials
New, grounds for, ORCP 64B
Relief from judgment, ORCP 71B

MISCONDUCT (Cont.)

Veterinarians, farriers, written release, 30.695
Waste tires, disposal, state or local government liability, 459.780

MISDEMEANORS

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; FINES AND PENALTIES; SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

MISLAID PROPERTY

Theft, see **THEFT**

MISREPRESENTATIONS

See **FRAUD AND DECEIT**, generally

MISSILES

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

MISSING PERSONS

Armed forces, records, evidence, 43.450
Children
Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181.035
Fingerprints and photograph, 419A.250
Missing persons clearinghouse, 181.505, 181.506
Search authority, child or parent, support enforcement, 180.380
Death, presumptions, see **EVIDENCE**
Escheat, presumption of death, 112.058
Identification, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**
Investigating, policies and procedures, 146.177
Missing persons clearinghouse, 181.505, 181.506
Peace officer training, 181.643
Probate, absentees, see **PROBATE**
Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally

MISTAKES AND ERRORS

Accusatory instruments, see **ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS**
Appeals, not affecting substantial rights, disregarding, 138.230
Bank collections, 74.2020, 74.4020
Condominiums, encroachments, easement, 100.520
Correct the record, motion, abolition, 138.540
Documents of title, commercial code, 77.5020
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Executor, administrator discharge, relief from, 116.213
Habeas corpus, 34.430, 34.630
Immaterial, appeals, pleadings, CONST. VII(Am) §3
Instructions to juries, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
Judgments, ORCP 71A, ORCP 71B
Juries, instructions, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
Justice courts, interlocutory order, appeal, 157.070
Law
Court explanation and jury verdict reconsideration, 136.480
New trial (ORCP 64B), 136.535
Limitation of suits on, 12.040, 12.050
Mining claims, location notice, 517.060

MISTAKES AND ERRORS (Cont.)

- New trial, grounds (ORCP 64B), 136.535
- Pleadings**
 - Actions or proceedings, validity, 131.035
 - Amendments, 52.030
- Presentence reports, correction, criminal history**, 137.079
- Records**, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Sentence, corrected judgment**, 138.083
- Survey map or narrative, correction, affidavit**, 209.255
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Theft**
 - Deception, false impression, creating or confirming, 164.085
 - Property delivered by mistake, 164.015, 164.065
- Trust deeds**, 86.722
- Trusts, reformation**, 130.220
- Verdict, law, court explanation and jury reconsideration**, 136.480
- Voter registration cards, scrivener error**, 247.012
- Waiver, city improvements**
 - Bonding, 223.215, 223.750
 - Reassessments, 223.420

MISTREATMENT, CRIMINAL

- Exceptions, 163.206
- First degree, 163.205
- Second degree, 163.200

MISUSE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

- (Generally), 162.425

MOBILE HOME PARKS ACCOUNT

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

MOBILE HOME PARKS PURCHASE ACCOUNT

- (Generally), 456.579, 456.581

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

- See also **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

- Abandoned property**
 - Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645
 - Dwellings, sale, 90.425, 90.634, 90.643, 90.645, 90.675, 446.706
 - Personal property, disposition, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
 - Transfer of ownership documents to landlord, 446.581
- Alterations; inspections and plan approval**, 446.250
- Assembly, peaceable, facility tenants**, 90.750
- Bona fide purchaser, tax liens**, 311.235
- Certificate of title, status**, 446.621
- Combination with towing vehicle, size limits**, 818.100
- Commercial use**, 446.245
- Common areas**, see **Parks**, this topic
- Consignment practices, illegal**, 446.751
- Construction**
 - See also **Electricity and electrical work**, this topic; **Plumbing**, this topic

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Construction (Cont.)

- Construction contractors licensure exemption (manufacturers), 701.010
- Manufacturers, see **Manufacturers**, this topic
- Parks**
 - (Generally), 446.090, 446.095, 446.100, 446.111
 - Building code requirements, state, 446.062, 455.010
 - Grounds, buildings, sanitation, 446.115
 - Logging, construction, farms, 446.105
 - Plan review and inspection, 446.062
 - Private land, private purposes, 446.105
 - Structures, 446.111
 - Temporary parks, 446.105
- Safety and sanitation, see **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Inspections and enforcement, local governments, 446.250, 446.255
 - Purchase agreements, see **Sales**, this topic
 - Rental agreements, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Retail installment contracts, mobile homes, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
- Cooperative corporations, parks**, see **Parks**, this topic
- County assessors, ownership documents**, 446.571
- Dealers**
 - Additional places of business, licensing, 446.716, 446.721, 446.746
 - Bonds or letters of credit, 446.691, 446.696, 446.701, 446.706, 446.726, 446.746
 - Cease and desist orders, 446.748
 - Civil penalties, 446.405, 446.736, 446.995
 - Conditions of sale, prohibitions, 90.525
 - Consigned manufactured structure transfer, 446.756
 - Consignment sales, illegal, 446.751
 - Criminal offenses, 446.746, 446.751
 - Definitions, 446.003, 446.661
 - Discipline, 446.736, 446.741, 446.746, 446.751
 - Disclosures prior to sale, 446.260, 646A.052
 - Education and testing, 446.711
 - Financing, notice, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870, 90.875
 - Fraud or deceit, license sanctions, 446.741
 - Injunctions, unlicensed dealers, 446.681
 - Installation activities, duties, 446.405
 - Inventory, 446.731, 446.746
 - Investigations, violations, 446.748
 - Landlords, dealer preference or requirements, 90.525
 - Licenses
 - Acting as dealer without license, crime, 446.671, 446.676
 - Education and testing, 446.711
 - Failure to obtain, 446.746
 - Fees, 446.721
 - Issuance, 446.691, 446.701, 446.706, 446.716, 446.721
 - Limited, 446.706, 446.721
 - Mortgage loan originator license, exemption, 86A.203
 - Renewal, 446.696, 446.721
 - Sanctions against, 446.736, 446.741, 446.746, 446.751
 - Supplemental, additional place of business, 446.716, 446.721, 446.746
 - Temporary dealers, 446.701, 446.721
 - Unlicensed dealers, 446.681, 446.686
 - Limited dealers, 446.706

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Dealers (Cont.)

Misrepresentations, 646.648
Name change, 446.716, 446.746
Owner, as, 446.731
Ownership documents, 446.568, 446.571
Places of business, additional, licensing, 446.716, 446.721, 446.746
Purchase agreements, see **Sales**, this topic
Records, 446.666, 446.746, 446.748, 446.751
Recreational vehicle laws, exemption, 446.731
Rent payments, notice, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870, 90.875
Space rental, particular facilities, requiring as condition of sale, 90.525
Training and education programs, 446.285
Transfer of interest by dealer, 446.736
Trip permits, 446.636
Unlawful trade practices, see **Unlawful trade practices**, this topic
Unlicensed dealers
Injunctions, 446.681
Proceedings against, 446.686
Vehicle dealer certification exemption, 822.015

Definitions, 446.003, 446.661

Dispute resolution

(Generally), 446.515 et seq.
Confidential information, 90.771
Informal dispute resolution procedure, 446.547
Mobile Home Parks Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Office of Manufactured Dwelling Park Community Relations, 446.543
Special assessment, 446.525

Education programs; manufacturers, dealers, etc., 446.285, 446.711

Electricity and electrical work

Limited maintenance electrician's license, 446.210
Occupancy on private land, 446.125
Parks, 446.095
Safety requirements, see **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic

Equipment requirements, see **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic

Escrow agents, ownership documents, see **Ownership records**, this topic

Execution, see **EXECUTION**

Facilities, see **Parks**, this topic

Factories, warehouses, inspection, 446.160

Farmworker camp, manufactured structures, definition, 658.705

Fees

(Generally), 446.176
Attorney fees, landlord violations, actions, 90.510, 90.710
Change of situs, 446.631
Dealer licenses, 446.721
Deposit, Consumer and Business Services Fund, 446.076, 446.176, 446.400, 446.410
Disposition, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 446.423
Escrow agents, ownership document services, 446.606
Inspections, installation complaints, 446.405
Installers, licensing, 446.400
Ownership records, 446.646
Parks, 446.176
Safety and sanitation inspection, 446.176
Trip permits, issuance, 446.646

Fines and penalties

(Generally), 446.990, 455.895

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

Consigned manufactured structure transfer, violations, 446.756
Dealers, 446.405, 446.736, 446.746, 446.751, 446.995
Disposition, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 446.423
Installers, 446.416, 455.895
Parks, 100.990, 446.271, 446.990
Registration and education requirements, landlords, 90.736
Sanitation and safety standards, violations, 446.271, 446.990
Vehicle transporter, acting as without certificate, 822.300

Fire protection

See also **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
Fire suppression assessment, dwelling sited on improved lot, 477.277
Spacing between dwellings, rules, 446.100

Information collection and distribution, manufactured dwelling sites

Available manufactured dwelling park spaces, 446.392
Information clearing house
Function, 446.380
Funding, 446.390
Scope of information, 446.385

Injunctions, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 446.190, 446.681 Insignia of compliance, installations, etc., 446.170

Inspections

(Generally), 446.160, 446.250
Installations, complaints, 446.405
Local governments, 446.250, 446.253, 446.430
Manufacturing; factories, warehouses, etc., 446.160
Parks, 446.066

Installers

Actions, license required, 446.420
Civil penalties, 446.416, 455.895
Complaints, 446.405
Defined, 446.003
Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
Licenses

(Generally), 446.395, 446.400
Combination, 455.117, 455.122
Disqualification, 455.127
Exemption, 446.230
Fees, 446.400
Revocation, denial, etc., 446.405, 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
Rules, generally, 455.117
Permits, installations, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253

Land use

Allowance, cities and counties, 197.312, 197.314
Application for zone change, notice, 227.175
Condominium laws, application to parks, 446.440
Installation permits, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
Needed housing, urban growth areas, 197.295 et seq.
Ordinance changing, notice before enactment, 215.223
Permitted uses, manufactured dwellings, 446.245
Recreational vehicles, placement and occupancy, 197.492, 197.493
Siting
Minimum lot size, 197.314
Permits, installations, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
Planning, procedures, inventory, 197.480
Policy, 197.475

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Land use (Cont.)

Siting (Cont.)

Private land, 446.125

Restrictions, 197.485, 197.490

Landlord and tenant law, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Licenses and permits

Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic

Installation permits, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253

Installers, see **Installers**, this topic

Limited maintenance electrician's license, 446.210

Trip permits, 446.631, 446.636, 446.646, 820.570

Limited maintenance electrician's license, 446.210

Liquefied petroleum gas installations, 480.450

Loans

Low-income housing, 456.690, 456.705, 456.710, 456.715

Ownership documents, lender responsibilities, 446.568, 446.571

Parks, rehabilitation, lender tax credit, 317.097

Unlawful trade practices, 646.605

Veterans, mobile homes, see **VETERANS**

Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Low income, state financing, manufactured housing, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.

Manufacturers

Defects, construction or safety, notice, 446.260

Defined, 446.003

Inspection, 446.160

Training and education programs, 446.285

Moving to different situs

Application and approval, 446.631

Assessments and taxes due, payment of, 446.631

Fees, 446.631, 446.646

Trip permits, 446.631, 446.636, 446.646, 820.570

Notices

Consignment sales, 446.751

Dealers, rent payments, financing, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870, 90.875

Defects, construction or safety, 446.260

Escrow agents, applications for ownership documents, 446.591, 446.596

Parks, see **Parks**, this topic

Proceedings against alleged unlicensed dealers, 446.686

Recorded interests, persons holding, 446.591, 446.596

Rental agreement termination, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632

Sale of ownership interest, 446.641

Security interests, 446.571

Transfer of interest, dealers, 446.736, 446.741

Ownership records

County deed records, recording manufactured structure in, 446.626

Definitions, 446.561, 446.586

Ownership documents

Abandoned structure, transfer to landlord, 446.581

Applications, 446.571, 446.591, 446.601, 446.606, 446.626

Change in situs, 446.631

Contents, 446.566

Escrow agents

Action for damages, negligence or willful misconduct, 446.606

Application for ownership documents, 446.591

Fees, services, 446.606

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Ownership records (Cont.)

Ownership documents (Cont.)

Escrow agents (Cont.)

Notice of application, 446.591, 446.596

Prohibition on providing application, 446.606

Submitting to DCBS, 446.568

Treatment of application by escrow agent, 446.601

Exempt manufactured structures, 446.576

Issuance, 446.571, 446.646

Proof of ownership, certificate of title, tax records, etc., 446.621

Sale of manufactured structure, 446.568, 446.641

Security interests, 446.571, 446.611, 446.616

Submitting to DCBS, sales, 446.568

Transfer of interest, 446.616, 446.736

Proof of ownership, certificate of title, tax records, etc., 446.621

Submitting information to DCBS, exceptions, 446.591

Parks

(Generally), 446.095

Abandoned property, see **Abandoned property**, this topic

Application of statutes, 446.090, 446.440

Assembly, peaceable, right, 90.750

Available spaces for rent, information on, 446.392

Building code requirements, state, 446.062, 455.010

Canvassing, right, 90.750

Cause of action, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720

Closure

(Generally), 90.643, 90.645

Local regulation, 90.660

Notices, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655

Payments to tenants, 90.643, 90.645

Subdivision conversions, 90.643, 90.645

Tax incentives, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Termination of rental agreement, 90.643, 90.645, 90.655

Common areas

Maintaining, 90.730

Use by tenants, 90.528

Conditions, restrictive, 90.525

Confidentiality, dispute resolution, 90.771

Construction, see **Construction**, this topic

Continuing education, owners and managers, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738

Converted rental spaces, improvements, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518

Cooperative nonprofit corporations

(Generally), 62.800 et seq.

Definitions, 62.803

Dissolution, distribution of assets, 62.812

Election, 62.806

Lienholder's rights, 62.813

Members, qualifications, 62.809

Merger or conversion, prohibition, 62.815

Prohibited actions, 62.815

Recordation of documents, 62.811

Sale of dwelling, 62.809, 62.813

Stock issuance, prohibition, 62.815

Definitions, 446.003

Enforcement

(Generally), 446.072

Inspection, 446.066

Fees, 446.176

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Parks (Cont.)

- Four to six manufactured dwellings, exemption, 446.055
- Gifts, purchase by association, exceptions, 90.820
- Improvements, tenant liability, disclosure, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
- Inspections, 446.066
- Land use, see **Land use**, this topic
- Landlord and tenant law, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- List, maintaining, 446.543
- Loans, housing, tax credit, 317.097
- Lot size, minimum, 197.314
- Meetings, landlord and tenants association, rent increases, 90.600
- Minimum wage, maintenance employees, 653.020
- Mobile Home Parks Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Notices
 - Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655
 - Entry onto premises by landlord, 90.725
 - Rental agreement, termination, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
 - Sale of home within park, 90.680
 - Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727
 - Utility or service charges, 90.532
- Office of Manufactured Dwelling Park Community Relations, 90.650, 90.655, 446.543
- Penalties, 100.990, 446.271, 446.990
- Pets
 - Injury on neighbors, inflicting, termination of rental agreement, 90.405
 - Keeping, violation notice, 90.405
 - Restriction, park sanitation, 446.115
 - Rules, 90.510, 90.530
- Planned communities, 446.440
- Plans, specifications, 446.005, 446.111
- Plumbing installations, 446.062, 446.095
- Private land, private purposes, 446.105, 446.125
- Providing streets, water, power, play areas, etc., owners or operators, 446.095
- Purchase of facility by tenants, see **Purchase of facility by tenants**, this topic
- Recreational vehicles, land use regulations, 197.492, 197.493
- Registration, landlords, 90.732, 90.736, 90.738
- Regulation of parks, rules, 446.062
- Removal of dwelling, notice to owner or operator, 446.140
- Rent
 - Agreements, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Dealers, partial payment, notice, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870, 90.875
 - Increase, 90.385, 90.600, 90.765
 - Liens, prohibition, 90.634
 - Meeting, landlord and tenants association, rent increases, 90.600
 - Nonpayment, termination of tenancy, 90.417, 90.630
 - Notice and demands, 90.605
 - Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.765
- Retaliation, rent increase or service decrease, landlord, 90.765
- Rules
 - (Generally), 446.062
 - Closure, 90.650
 - Confidentiality, information pertaining to tenants, 90.775
 - Disclosure statements, park improvements, tenant liability, form, 90.516

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Parks (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)
 - Pets, 90.510, 90.530
 - Regulation, 446.062
 - Water systems, 446.062
- Sale of dwelling within park
 - Dealers, 446.706
 - Landlord and tenant, 90.680
 - Nonprofit cooperatives, 62.809, 62.813
 - Services, retaliatory decrease prohibited, 90.765
- Space rental
 - (Generally), 90.505
 - Available space information, manufactured dwelling parks, 446.392
 - Fixed term tenancy, 90.545
 - Landlord-tenant law, application, 90.100, 90.120, 90.505
 - Rental agreements, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Sale requirement, dealers, prohibition, 90.525
 - Statement of policy, 90.510
- Subdivision, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**
- Temporary permits, 446.105
- Timeshare estates, 446.440
- Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally
- Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740
- Unhabitable, conditions constituting, 90.730
- Use of common areas or facilities, tenants, 90.528
- Utility or service charges, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Water systems, rules and regulation, 446.062
- Zoning
 - Application for change, notice, 227.175
 - Classification, not condominium, 446.440
 - Ordinances changing, notice before enactment, 215.223
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Pets**, see **Parks**, this topic
- Plumbing**
 - See also **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
 - Equipment, 446.155, 446.180, 446.185
 - Parks, 446.062, 446.095
 - Private land sites, 446.125
- Purchase agreements**, see **Sales**, this topic
- Purchase of facility by tenants**
 - (Generally), 90.800 et seq.
 - Affordable housing covenants, see **HOUSING**
 - Funds, park purchase, 90.840, 456.581
 - Incorporation, park purchase association, 90.815
 - Loans, purchase, 90.840, 456.581
 - Mobile Home Parks Purchase Account, 456.579, 456.581
 - Notification of possible park sale, 90.760, 90.810, 90.820
 - Park owners, duties, 90.830
 - Policy, 90.800
 - Purchase by association, 90.820
 - Tax exemptions, see notes after, 316.792, 317.401
- Purchase requirement, landlords, prohibitions**, 90.525
- Records**
 - Dealers, 446.666, 446.746, 446.748, 446.751
 - Ownership records, see **Ownership records**, this topic
- Recreational vehicles**, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**, generally

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Registration fees, weight, exemption, 803.430
 - Removal of dwelling, notice to park owner or operator, 446.140
 - Rent, see **Parks**, this topic
 - Residential and Manufactured Structures Board, see **RESIDENTIAL AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES BOARD**, generally
 - Retail installment contracts, mobile homes, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
 - Rules
 - Abandoned structures, transfer of ownership documents to landlord, 446.581
 - Confidentiality, information pertaining to tenants, 90.775
 - Costs, loans, 456.581
 - Dealers, dealerships, and salespersons, 446.666
 - Defects, notifying, 446.260
 - Disclosures, sales, 446.260
 - Fees, 446.176, 446.405
 - Inspections, installation complaints, 446.405
 - Licenses etc., generally, 455.117
 - Manufacturers, distributors etc., reporting requirements, 446.160
 - Office of Manufactured Dwelling Park Community Relations, 446.543
 - Ownership records, DCBS duties, functions, and powers, 446.646
 - Parks, see **Parks**, this topic
 - Purchase agreements, 646A.054
 - Real property, recording as, effect, 446.626
 - Regulation of dealers, dealerships, and salespersons, 446.666
 - Safety and sanitation standards
 - Accessory buildings, structure, 446.240
 - Authority to promulgate, 446.260
 - Federal standards, 446.225
 - Fees, 446.176
 - Installation, support, tiedown, 446.230
 - Minimum safety standards, 446.185
 - Other states, approval, 446.180
 - Reports, 446.160
 - Sales
 - Disclosures, 446.260
 - Purchase agreements, 646A.054
 - Salespersons, regulation, 446.666
 - Security interest, change in, 446.616
 - Spacing, 446.100
 - Violating, sanctions, 446.741, 446.995
 - Wind pressure zones, 446.230
- Safety and sanitation requirements**
(Generally), 446.155
- Accessory buildings and structures, 446.240
 - Alterations, permits, 446.250
 - Authority, administrator and local governments, 446.253
 - Building code requirements, state, 446.062, 455.010
 - City or county ordinances, compliance, 446.200
 - Definitions, 446.003
 - Federal standards, 446.225
 - Fees, 446.176
 - Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic
 - Habitability, spaces and common areas, 90.730
 - Injunctions, 446.190
 - Insignia of compliance, 446.160, 446.170
 - Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
 - Installation, support and tiedown, rules, 446.230
 - Legislative intent, 446.225
 - Liquefied petroleum gas installations, 480.450
 - Local enforcement agreements, 446.250, 446.255
 - Minimum safety standards, 446.003, 446.185

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Safety and sanitation requirements** (Cont.)
 - Other states, approval, 446.180
 - Penalties, 446.271, 446.990
 - Permanently located homes, 446.200
 - Permits, installations, issuance, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
 - Plans and specifications, approval, 446.250
 - Private land, manufactured dwelling or camping vehicle on, 446.125
 - Residential and Manufactured Structures Board, 446.280
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Sales without compliance prohibited, 446.155
 - Utility connections, 446.230
- Sales**
(Generally), 446.155
 - Abandoned dwellings, 90.425, 90.634, 90.643, 90.645, 446.706
 - Bona fide purchaser, tax liens, 311.235
 - Consignment, 446.751, 446.756
 - Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Defects, notice, 446.260
 - Disclosures, 446.260, 646A.052
 - Dwellings within park, see **Parks**, this topic
 - Injunctions, 446.190, 446.681
 - Insignia of compliance, 446.160, 446.170
 - Inspection, fees, 446.160
 - Local regulations, effect, 446.200
 - Manufactured dwellings, sale "as is" or "with all faults", 446.155
 - Misrepresentations, dealers, 646.648
 - Mortgage broker registration, exemption, 86A.100
 - Notice to county assessor, 446.641
 - Ownership document information, submitting to DCBS, 446.568
 - Purchase agreements
 - Administration, 646A.054
 - Definitions, 646A.050
 - Disclosures, 646A.052
 - Enforcement, rules, 646A.054
 - Form, contents, 646A.052
 - Rules, 646A.054
 - Unlawful practices, 646.608, 646.648, 646A.052
 - Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
 - Salespersons, regulating, 446.666
 - Smoke alarms or detectors, requirement, 479.260
 - Standards, safety, 446.180, 446.185
 - Training and education programs, 446.285
 - Transfer of interest, 446.616, 446.736
 - Unlawful trade practices, see **Unlawful trade practices**, this topic
- Used
 - Certificate of title, effect on, 446.621
 - Consignment sales, 446.751, 446.756
 - Interests in
 - Satisfaction of, untimely, 446.746, 446.751
 - Transfer of, 446.616, 446.736
 - Notice, 446.641, 446.751
 - Records, 446.746
- Sanitation**, see **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
- School districts, relocatable classrooms, lease-purchase agreements**, 332.155
- Security interest**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Single-family dwellings, use, manufactured dwellings**, 446.245
- Siting**, see **Land use**, this topic

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Solid fuel burning appliances, safety compliance,** 446.155
- Space rental,** see **Parks,** this topic
- Spacing, rules,** 446.100
- State financing, low-income dwellings,** 456.548, 456.612 et seq.
- Taxation**
 - Income taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Property taxes, see **TAXATION**
- Title, certificate of, status,** 446.621
- Tourist facilities,** see **TOURIST FACILITIES,** generally
- Training programs, professional skills, manufacturing, installation, etc.,** 446.285
- Travel trailers,** see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Trip permits,** 446.631, 446.636, 446.646, 820.570
- Uniform enforcement, regulation, surveys to assure,** 446.072
- Unlawful trade practices**
 - Consignment, 446.751
 - Dealers, generally, 446.746, 646.648
 - Loans, 646.605
 - Purchase agreements, 646.608, 646.648, 646A.052
- Vehicle transporters, certification,** 822.300, 822.310
- Veterans, mobile home loans,** see **VETERANS**
- Waters, deposit of manufactured structure in,** 468B.085
- Zoning,** see **Land use,** this topic

MOBILE TRACKING DEVICES

- See **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

MODEL AIRCRAFT

- Farm use zones, takeoff and landing sites,** 215.213, 215.283

MODELS

- Sales,** see **SALES**

MODIFICATION

- Federal taxable income,** see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Sales,** see **SALES**
- Secured transactions**
 - Assignment, subsequent to, 79.0405
 - Seller warranties, 79.0610
- Sentence and punishment**
 - Post-conviction relief, 138.520
 - Sentencing court, irrespective of appeal, 138.083
- Support of dependents,** see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

MOLALLA, CITY OF

- Telecommunications, extended area service,** 759.259

MOLDS AND FORMS

- Definitions,** 98.470
- Liens, molders,** 87.870, 87.872, 87.876
- Notice to customer, unclaimed molds,** 98.480
- Rendering unusable, title not taken,** 98.485
- Unclaimed, molder taking title,** 98.475, 98.480
- Written agreement, molder and customer, effect,** 98.490

MONEY

- See also **COUNTY FINANCES; STATE FINANCE**
- County treasurers,** see **COUNTY TREASURERS**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Agreement to receive, aggravated murder, 163.095
 - Coins, seized gambling devices, deposit, county general fund, 167.162
 - Counterfeit, slugs, unlawfully using in coin machines, 165.047
 - Forfeiture, criminal activities, see **FORFEITURES**
 - Forgery, 165.013
 - Hindering prosecution, providing money, means of avoiding discovery or apprehension, 162.325
 - Kidnapping, compelling payment, 163.235
 - Money laundering, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174
 - Slugs, unlawfully using, 165.047
 - Theft, unclaimed, disposal, 142.040
- Death, found on body**
 - Disposition, 146.125
 - Inventory, maintaining, 146.075
- Elections, extorting, threats and intimidation,** 260.575
- Foreign-Money Claims Act, Uniform,** see **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**
- Gifts,** see **GIFTS AND DONATIONS,** generally
- Interest,** see **INTEREST (MONEY),** generally
- Issuing by banks prohibited,** CONST. XI §1
- Minors, payments to,** see **MINORS**
- Payments,** see **PAYMENTS,** generally
- Secured transactions,** see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- State officers and employees, turning over to State Treasurer,** 293.265, 293.280, 293.445, 293.990
- Tender,** see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse,** 124.005, 124.020, 124.050

MONEY ORDERS

- Abandoned or unclaimed,** see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
- Money transmission businesses,** see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES,** generally

MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES

- Appeals**
 - Authorized delegates, suspending or barring, 717.280
 - Cease and desist orders, 717.290
 - Civil penalties, 717.900
 - Licenses, disapproval, suspension, revocation, 717.235, 717.265
- Attorney fees,** 717.285
- Authorized delegates**
 - Appointment, 717.270
 - Contracts, 717.270, 717.275
 - Defined, 717.200
 - Duties, 717.275
 - Reports, 717.275
 - Responsibility, limitation, 717.285
 - Supervision and regulation, 717.270
 - Suspending or barring, 717.280
- Bank Act, applicability,** 717.205
- Bankruptcy,** 717.215
- Bonds and undertakings,** 717.200, 717.225
- Cease and desist orders,** 717.290
- Claims,** 717.285
- Confidential information, Department of Consumer and Business Services, generally,** 705.137, 705.139
- Consent orders,** 717.295
- Courts, jurisdiction,** 717.305

MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES

(Cont.)

Definitions, 717.200

Electronic instrument, defined, 717.200

Examinations, 717.255

Fees

Disposition, 717.315

Examinations, 717.255

Licenses, 717.230, 717.240

Financial responsibility, net worth, amount, maintaining, 717.215

Gambling, Internet, financial transactions, 167.109, 167.112

Injunctions, 717.295

Investigations, 717.300

Investments, 717.200, 717.215

Jurisdiction, 717.205, 717.305

Licenses

Application, 717.220, 717.230

Disapproval, grounds, 717.235

Exemptions, 717.210

Fees, 717.230, 717.240

Issuance, 717.235

Renewal, 717.240

Required, 717.205

Securities, 717.225

Suspension or revocation, 717.240, 717.265

Mandamus, 717.295

Orders

Authorized delegates, suspending or barring, 717.280

Cease and desist, 717.290

Consent, 717.295

Payment instrument, defined, 717.200

Penalties

Civil, 717.900

Criminal, 717.905

Disposition, 717.315

Records, 717.260, 717.275

Reports

Authorized delegates, 717.275

Control, change or acquisition of, 717.250

Events requiring, 717.245

License renewal, 717.240

Responsibility, limitation, 717.285

Rules

(Generally), 717.310

Licenses, 717.210, 717.220

Notice of change or acquisition, 717.250

Securities, 717.200, 717.225

Service of process, 717.305

Short title, 717.320

Subpoenas, 717.300

MONOPOLIES

See **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

MONTANA, STATE OF

Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550

MONTE CARLO EVENTS

See **GAMBLING**

MONUMENTS

See also **MEMORIALS**

Abuse of venerated objects, 166.075

Boundaries and surveys

Condominiums, 92.060

County, surveyors, 209.070, 209.150, 209.990

MONUMENTS (Cont.)

Boundaries and surveys (Cont.)

Deed descriptions, construction, 93.310

Marking or tagging, surveyor, 209.250

Plats, subdivisions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

Removal or destruction, 209.150, 209.155, 209.990

Capitol, State, Indian tribes, 276.053

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

Commercial fishing, closed areas, 506.220

Fraternal benefit societies, contractual benefits, 748.201

Mines and minerals

Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.046

Veins or lodes, 517.010

Plats and subdivisions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

Surveyors, see **Boundaries and surveys**, this topic

Veteran and pioneer, cities, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400

MOORE, WILBUR C.

Wilbur C. Moore Bridge, 366.921

MOPEDS

Bond, dealer certificate, 822.030

Crimes and offenses

Helmets, protective, failure to wear, 814.260

Illegal alteration, 814.310

Operating requirements, 814.200

Operation on sidewalk or bicycle trail, 814.210

Operator or rider clinging to another vehicle, 814.230

Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250

Unlawful passing, 814.240

Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.330

Unlawfully riding as passenger, 814.340

Defined, 801.345

Helmets, failure to wear, 814.260

Illegal alteration, 814.310

Insurance policies, coverage, exemptions, 742.520

Lanes, depriving of full lane, 811.385

Lights

Failure to display lighted headlights, 814.320

Maximum number of headlights, 816.350

Off-road, windshield wipers, equipment exemption, 821.040

Operating requirements, 814.200

Operation on sidewalk or bicycle trail, 814.210

Operator or rider clinging to other vehicle, 814.230

Registration

Fee, 803.420

Plate, one, issuing, 803.525

Riding as passenger, unlawfully riding, 814.340

Throughways, restricting use, road authority, 810.020

Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250

Unlawful passing, 814.240

Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.330

MORATORIUM

Construction or development, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

MORROW COUNTY

Boundary, 201.250

Ditch Creek, water diversion, 538.010, 538.020

Judicial district, special provisions, 3.016

MORROW COUNTY (Cont.)

Speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434

MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS

(Generally), 86A.095 et seq.

Advertisements

Language, non-English, requirements, 86A.198

Prohibitions, generally, 86A.163

Advisory committee, 86A.172

Associate's act or omission, action against applicant or licensee, 86A.118

Bonds and undertakings

Mortgage bankers and brokers, 86A.106

Mortgage loan originators, 86A.227

Cease and desist orders, 86A.127, 86A.224

Civil actions, violations, 86A.130, 86A.151, 86A.227

Client trust accounts, 86A.157, 86A.160

Collections, mortgage banker or broker, 86A.175

Criminal offenses, 86A.224, 86A.990

Definitions, 86A.100, 86A.200

Disclosures, required, closing loan, 86A.169

Fees

Copies, 86A.148

Licensure, 86A.106

Financial reports, licensees, 86A.112

Financial statements, rules, 86A.136

Fraud or deceit, 86A.154, 86A.183, 86A.236

Impaired assets or capital, procedures, 86A.133

Injunctions, 86A.130

Insurance, see MORTGAGES

Investigations, 86A.127, 86A.233

Involuntary liquidation, 86A.133

Language, non-English materials, requirements, 86A.198

Liability, person employing mortgage loan originator, 86A.151

Licenses

Mortgage bankers and brokers

(Generally), 86A.106

Associate's act or omission, action against applicant or licensee, 86A.118

Bond or letter of credit, 86A.106

Cancellation, 86A.121

Certifications regarding mortgage loan originators, 86A.106

Denial, suspension, conditions, or revocation, 86A.115

Expiration, renewal, 86A.109

Fees, 86A.106

Requirement, residential transactions, 86A.103

Surrendering license, 86A.121

Mortgage loan originators

(Generally), 86A.203

Application, 86A.206

Cooperation, governmental agencies, information sharing, 86A.230

Denial, suspension, conditioning, or revocation, 86A.224

Displaying license and identifier, 86A.239

Education and test requirements, providers, 86A.215

Exemptions, 86A.203

Financial responsibility, 86A.212

Interim license, 86A.209

Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System and Registry, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.230

Qualifications, generally, 86A.212

Renewal, expiration, reinstatement, 86A.218

Requirement, 86A.203

MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS (Cont.)

Mortgage loan originators

(Generally), 86A.200 et seq.

Bond, 86A.227

Conflict of interest, 86A.178

Consumer finance licensees, employing mortgage loan originator, sanctions related to, 725.230

Continuing education, 86A.221

Criminal conviction, effect, 86A.183, 86A.212

Criminal offenses, 86A.224

Criminal records checks, 86A.186, 86A.206

Definitions, 86A.200

Investigations, 86A.127, 86A.233

Legislative findings, 86A.178

Liability, person employing mortgage loan originator, 86A.151

Licensure, see Licenses, this topic

Penalties, 86A.224

Prohibited activities, generally, 86A.183, 86A.233, 86A.236

Records, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.233

Rules, see Rules, this topic

Supervisory authority of director, 86A.124

Unique identifiers, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.239

Names, business registry, certificate of approval, 56.023, 705.635

Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System and Registry, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.230

Negative amortization loans, restrictions, 86A.195

Oaths and affirmations, proceedings, 86A.145

Orders

Judicial review, 86A.142

Notice and hearing, 86A.139

Oregon Mortgage Lender Law, 86A.095

Penalties

Civil, 86A.130, 86A.224, 86A.992

Criminal, 86A.224, 86A.990

Personnel changes, licensees, 86A.166

Place of business, offices, 86A.166

Records

(Generally), 86A.112

Client trust accounts, 86A.157

Confidentiality, disclosure, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 705.137, 705.139

Copies, 86A.148

Examination, 86A.124, 86A.233

Mortgage loan originators, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.233

Registered agents, 86A.166

Reporting requirements, licensees, 86A.112

Reverse mortgage prohibition, homestead property tax deferral program, 86A.196, 311.700

Rules

(Generally), 86A.136

Advisory committee, 86A.172

Client trust accounts, 86A.157

Financial statements, 86A.136

Licensure, bankers and brokers, 86A.106, 86A.109

Mortgage loan originators

(Generally), 86A.242

Bond, 86A.227

Criminal records checks, 86A.186

Licensure, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.212, 86A.218, 86A.230

Unique identifier, 86A.239

Records, 86A.112, 86A.148

Servicing or collecting loan by mortgage banker or broker, 86A.175

Subpoenas, 86A.145, 86A.233

MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS (Cont.)

Supervisory authority of director, generally, 86A.124
Trust accounts, clients, 86A.157, 86A.160

MORTGAGES

See also **TRUST DEEDS**

Absolute deed, 86.030

Assignments

Motor vehicles, notification, 86.470
Real property, 86.060, 86.080

Bankers, brokers, and loan originators, see **MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS**, generally

Banks, obligations secured by first lien on real estate, 708A.370

Bar, Oregon State, 9.010

Business trusts, 128.580

Chattels

Assignment, certain motor vehicle mortgages, 87.470

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Delivery, discharge, 86.440

Discharge

Delivery of mortgage, 86.440
Recording, 86.440
Secretary of State, notice to, 86.460

Filing

See also **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Recording includes, 205.010
Secretary of State, statement, 86.405

Installment contracts, retail, separate document, 83.020

Liens, see **LIENS**

Motor vehicles, satisfaction, assignment or foreclosure, notice, 86.470

Penalties, 86.990

Recording, filing included, 205.010

Search of records, 86.405

Secretary of State

Discharge, notice, 86.460
Mortgages filed before commercial code, statement, 86.405

Cities, economic development projects, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**

Conservators, foreign, certificate of discharge, 86.130

Cooperative corporations, effect on contract, 62.360

Credit certificates, fees and charges, 456.625

Credit life insurance, credit policies, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Definitions, 86A.100, 86A.200

Discharge

Chattel, see **Chattels**, this topic
Real property, see **Real property**, this topic

Disclosures, required by mortgage banker or broker, closing loan, 86A.169

Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Equity conveyances, foreclosures, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic

F.H.A. insured, loans, 86.610

Financial institutions, first lien on real estate, obligations secured by, 708A.370

Foreclosures

Condominiums, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475
Consultants, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Foreclosures (Cont.)

Countrywide Financial Corporation settlement proceeds, use, foreclosure relief services, 180.096

Decedents estates, 114.305, 115.265

Economic development projects, 285B.368

Equity conveyances, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic

Filing fee, circuit court, 21.160

Higher Education, State Board of, 351.060

Housing loans, state program, 456.625

Judgments

(Generally), 88.010 et seq.

Sale, ordering, 88.106

Unsatisfied amounts after sale, 88.103

Maturity date, 88.110

Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic

Neglect, foreclosed residential property, 18.995

Oregon, State of, record holder, 88.120

Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.268

Realty

Common School Fund, loans, 327.450, 327.455, 327.465, 327.470

Debt

Maturity date, presumption, 88.110

Payment, 88.110, 88.120

Execution under judgment, 88.106

Limitations on suits

(Generally), 88.110

Exceptions, 88.120

Mining claims or interest, 517.090, 517.100

Necessity, 86.010

Payment

Part, effect, 88.120

Presumption, 88.110

Purchase money, 18.406

Sale and redemption, 88.106

Servicemen, exemption, 408.440

Suit, limitations, 88.110, 88.120

Tax liens, state, 305.130

Third person rights, effect, 88.120

United States courts, recording, 93.760

Veterans, exemption, 408.440

Redemption, 88.106

Secured transactions, default, 79.0604, 79.0607

Short sales, see **Short sales**, this topic

Tax liens, state, 305.130

Tenants, effect on, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367

Trust deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**

Unit ownership property, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475

Veteran loans, 407.135, 408.440

Fraud, see **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic

Garnishment, setoffs, amounts owing, 18.620

Higher Education, State Board of, 351.060,

351.140, 351.317

Hospital financing authorities, 441.550

Insurance

Fire policies, 742.226

Investments in mortgages, insurers, 733.600, 733.650, 733.740

Mortgage insurance

(Generally), 742.282, 742.284, 742.286

Aggregate obligations of insurer, amount limitation, 731.516

Capital and surplus requirements, 731.554

Contingency reserve liability, 733.100

Limitations, coverage, 731.516, 742.282, 742.284

Mortgage insurance, defined, 731.178

Mortgagee paying premiums, 86.050

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

- Insurance (Cont.)**
 - Mortgage insurance (Cont.)
 - Obligations secured by mortgage insurance, 742.284
 - Stock insurer, mortgage insurer as, 731.394
 - Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504
 - Trade practices, 746.195
 - Joint sellers, payment rights, 93.240**
 - Language, non-English materials, requirements, 86A.198**
 - Late charges**
 - Application of laws, residential real property, loans secured, 86.175
 - Definitions, 86.160
 - Federal Government, application of laws, 86.185
 - Imposing, lenders, 86.165
 - Invalid provisions, 86.170
 - Mortgage banking or servicing company, application of laws, 86.180
 - Notice, borrowers, nonconforming terms, 86.180
 - Lenders security protection, see REAL PROPERTY**
 - Liens, priority, 86.095**
 - Life insurance, credit policies, see LIFE INSURANCE**
 - Line of credit instruments, 86.155**
 - Manufactured housing and housing cooperatives, low income, state financing, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.**
 - Maturity date, 88.110**
 - Memorandum, 93.710**
 - Mortgage Lender Law, Oregon, 86A.095**
 - Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**
 - Equity conveyances
 - Accounting requirements, resold property, 646A.750
 - Action for damages, equity sellers, 646A.760
 - Acts not precluded, 646A.755
 - Attorney fees and costs, damage actions, 646A.760
 - Bona fide purchaser, 646A.750
 - Contracts
 - Cancellation or breach, 646A.740
 - Copy to equity seller, 646A.740
 - Notices, 646A.735, 646A.740
 - Requirements; void provisions, 646A.735
 - Definitions, 646A.725
 - Memorandum of agreement, recording, 646A.745, 646A.750
 - Penalties, 646A.765
 - Persons that are not equity purchasers, 646A.730
 - Power of attorney prohibited, 646A.735
 - Prohibited acts, 646.607, 646A.745
 - Rebuttable presumptions, 646A.740, 646A.750
 - Required acts, 646A.745, 646A.750
 - Unlawful trade practices, 646.607
 - Foreclosure consultants**
 - Contracts
 - Cancellation or breach, 646A.715
 - Copy to homeowner, 646A.715
 - Notices, 646A.710, 646A.715
 - Requirements; void provisions, 646A.710
 - Definitions, 646A.702
 - Penalties, 646A.765
 - Persons that are not consultants, 646A.705
 - Prohibited acts, 646A.720
 - Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
 - Short title, 646A.700
- Negative amortization loans, restrictions, 86A.195**

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

- Notes, foreign insurers, taking and enforcing, 731.380**
- Notice, assignment, 86.080**
- Penalties, 86.990**
- Personal property, see Chattels, this topic**
- Planned communities, mortgagee consent, certain changes or actions, 94.764**
- Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.265, 468.266, 468.267, 468.268**
- Probate, see PROBATE**
- Promissory note, discharge by holder not mortgagee of record, 86.110**
- Real property**
 - (Generally), 86.010 et seq.
 - Absolute deed as mortgage, 86.030
 - Annulment pendency, installment payments, 107.095
 - Applicability to trust deeds, 86.715
 - Assignments
 - (Generally), 86.060, 86.080
 - Record not notice to mortgagor, 86.080
 - Business trusts, 128.580
 - Charges, payment, 86.050
 - Condominiums, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475, 100.515
 - Covenants, payment, not implied, 86.020
 - Deeds, absolute, as mortgage, 86.030
 - Defeasance, absolute conveyances, 86.030
 - Discharge
 - Administrators, executors, 86.130, 115.255, 115.275
 - Certificates, 86.100, 86.140
 - Deed of release, 86.100
 - Effect, 86.120
 - Foreign representatives, 86.130
 - State Lands, Department of, 273.131
 - Divorce pendency, installment payments, 107.095
 - Fixtures, security interests, effect, 79.0334, 79.0604
 - Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
 - Foreign representatives, discharge, 86.130
 - Homesteads, on, enforcement, 18.406
 - Improvements
 - Condominiums, common expenses, 100.450, 100.475
 - Construction lien, priority, 87.025
 - Part of mortgage lien, 86.040
 - Removal, effect, 86.040, 86.990
 - Installment contracts, retail, separate document, 83.020
 - Insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic
 - Interest, payment, 86.050
 - Lenders security protection, see **REAL PROPERTY**
 - Liens
 - Insurers, investments, limitation, commissions, 733.580, 733.760, 742.282, 746.055
 - Loan companies, restrictions, 725.050
 - Purchase money, enforcement, homestead, 18.406
 - Limitation on foreclosure, 88.110, 88.120
 - Loan agreement, prepayment penalty statement, 86.150
 - Local and tribal government investment pool services, 294.855
 - Master form instrument, recording, 93.779, 93.780, 93.790
 - Maturity date, 88.110
 - Mining claims or interest, 517.090, 517.100
 - Mortgagee
 - Interest, nature of, 86.010
 - Remedies, payment, 86.020
 - Rights, 86.010

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Real property (Cont.)

Mortgagee (Cont.)

- Taxes and charges
 - Refunds, 311.808
 - Rights, 86.050
 - Statements to, 311.252

Mortgagor

- Assignments, record not notice, 86.080
- Taxes and charges, payment of, 86.050

Payment

- Assignments, record not notice to mortgagor, 86.080
- Covenant not implied, 86.020
- Prepayment penalty, statement in loan agreement, 86.150
- Taxes and charges, 86.050

Penalties

- Improvements, removing, damaging, 86.990
- Prepayment privilege, statement, 86.150

Possession, 86.010

Prepayment penalty, statement in loan agreement, 86.150

Promissory note, prepayment penalty statement, 86.150

Public utilities, restrictions, 757.419, 757.480

Recording, see **Recording**, this topic

Security, covenant to pay not implied, 86.020

Separation suit pendency, installment payments, 107.095

Short form instrument, recording, 93.779, 93.790, 93.800, 93.802

State investment services, 293.746

State lands, 273.131, 273.300

Statute of limitations, 88.110, 88.120

Subdivisions, 92.305, 92.425

Trust deed as, 86.120

Unit ownership property, 100.450, 100.460, 100.475, 100.515

Veterans loans, see **VETERANS**

Recording

(Generally), 93.640, 93.710

Affordable housing covenants, 456.280

Assignments, 86.060, 86.080

Books, separate, 93.610

Constructive notice, 93.710

Deed of release, 86.100

Defeasance instrument, 86.030

Definitions, 205.010

Discharge, note held by mortgagee of record, 86.110

Evidence, 93.710

Filing included, 205.010

Foreign representatives, letters, 86.130

Index, 93.610

Indexes, 93.630, 205.160

Master form instrument, 93.779, 93.780, 93.790

Mining claims, interests, 517.090

Necessity, 93.640

Notice to third person, 93.710

Public record, as, 192.005

Short form instrument, 93.779, 93.790, 93.800, 93.802

Subsequent purchasers, effect, 93.640

Unrecorded, effect, 93.640

Redemption, 88.106

Release, deed of, 86.100

Reverse mortgage prohibition, homestead property tax deferral program, 86A.196, 311.700

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Securities law exemptions, 59.035, 59.045, 59.720

Security protection, lenders, see **REAL PROPERTY**

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Short sales

Impermissible conditions for approving, 86.812

Residual debt, actions for after sale, 86.157

Small scale local energy projects, loan security, 470.170

State lands

Purchasers of state land, 273.300

Release, discharge, 273.131

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Transaction, defined, 205.010

Trust deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**, generally

Unit ownership property, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475, 100.515

Unrecorded, effect, 93.640

Validity, unrecorded, 93.640

Veterans loans, see **VETERANS**

Wage claims, mortgages subject to, 652.570

Water control district authority, 553.090

MORTUARIES

Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

MORTUARY AND CEMETERY BOARD, STATE

Account, 413.825, 692.375

Compensation, 692.330

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Creation, 692.300

Duties and powers, 692.300, 692.320

Employees, 692.320

Executive director, 676.306

Expenses, 692.330

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303

Meetings, 692.310

Members, 692.300

Moneys, disposition, 692.375

President, 692.310

Purposes, generally, 676.303

Release of personal information, 676.405

Rules

(Generally), 692.265, 692.320

Environmentally sound death care practices, 692.410

Publication, 692.350

Seal, 692.320

Secretary, 692.310

Statutes and rules, publication, 692.350

MOTELS

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally; **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

MOTHERS

See **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally; **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally

MOTION PICTURES

Audiovisual device, unlawful operation of, theaters, 131.655, 164.882

Compensable crime, producing story, proceeds to benefit victims, 147.275

Defamation

Damages recoverable, 31.205, 31.210

Retraction, correction, 31.215

Defined, 40.550, 164.864

MOTION PICTURES (Cont.)

- Exhibition rights, sale, opportunity to view, 646A.085
- Farm use zones, conducting filming activities, 215.306
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**, generally
- Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally
- Production expenses, programs, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**
- Recordings, see **SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDING**, generally
- Smoking, performers, workplace prohibition exception, 433.850
- Visual recordings, persons, without consent, 30.865, 163.700, 163.702

MOTIONS

- (Generally), ORCP 14
- Appeals, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
- Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070
- Change of judge, 14.250, 14.260, 14.270
- City judges, change for prejudice, 221.353
- Condemnation actions
 - Immediate possession, 35.275
 - View of property, 35.315
- Consolidation of defenses, ORCP 21F
- Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Decisions, time for, extension, 1.050
- Defenses, consolidation, ORCP 21F
- Denial, objection or defense, non-waiver by filing responsive pleading, ORCP 25C
- Depositions, motion to terminate or limit examination, ORCP 39E
- Directed verdict, ORCP 60
- Discovery, motion for order compelling, ORCP 46A
- Dismissal
 - Amendment or pleading over after, non-waiver of defenses or objections, ORCP 25A
 - Want of prosecution, justice court, 52.035
- Filiation proceedings, support modification, 109.165
- Filing
 - Fees
 - Appellate courts, 21.025
 - Circuit courts, 21.200, 21.205
 - Time, ORCP 15
- Form
 - (Generally), ORCP 14B
 - Prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006
- Grounds, ORCP 14A
- Insurers, unauthorized, quashing writs, setting aside service, 731.328
- Judge censure, suspension, removal, process enforcement, 1.475
- Judgment notwithstanding verdict
 - Alternative new trial motion, joining, ORCP 63C
 - Time, ORCP 63D
- Judgment on pleadings, ORCP 21B
- Jury selection
 - More definite and certain pleading, ORCP 21D
 - Procedures, challenging compliance, ORCP 57A
- Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- New trials, see **NEW TRIALS**
- Order compelling discovery, ORCP 46A
- Pleading after motion, ORCP 15B
- Pleadings, judgment on, ORCP 21B

MOTIONS (Cont.)

- Post-conviction relief, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
- Receiverships, termination, ORCP 80G
- Relief from judgment, ORCP 71
- Request for admission, motion to determine sufficiency, ORCP 45C
- Strike
 - Amendment or pleading over after, non-waiver of defenses or objections, ORCP 25A
 - Habeas corpus, 34.680
 - Pleading, ORCP 21E
 - Special motions, strategic lawsuits against public participation, 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
- Sufficiency, request for admission, motion to determine, ORCP 45C
- Summary judgment, ORCP 47C
- Supreme Court, prescription of form, 1.006
- Time, filing, ORCP 15
- Venue change, 14.110, 14.120, 14.260, 14.270, 52.530
- Verdicts, direct, ORCP 60
- Writing, ORCP 14A

MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS

- Accidents, financial responsibility requirement, exemption, 806.020
- Age, operators, 814.512, 814.536, 815.283
- Application of vehicle laws, 814.510
- Bicycle lanes or paths, operating on, 811.440, 814.514, 814.526
- Crimes and offenses
 - Age, 814.512, 814.536, 815.283
 - Bicycle lanes or paths, operating on, 811.050, 814.514, 814.526
 - Crosswalks, 814.528
 - Endangering operator, 814.536
 - Equipment, improper, 815.283
 - Headgear, protective, 814.534
 - Highway operation, 814.518, 814.520
 - Lane use, streets and roadways, 814.520
 - Loads, 814.532
 - Packages or bundles, 814.532
 - Passengers, carrying, 814.530
 - Pedestrians, warning, 814.524, 814.526
 - Protective headgear, 814.534
 - Sidewalks, 814.524
 - Signaling, stops, turns, lane changes, 814.522
 - Speed, 814.512, 814.524
- Crosswalks, operation in, 814.528
- Defined, 801.348
- Driver license or permit, operation without, persons authorized, 807.020
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, see **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES**, generally
- Endangering operator, 814.536
- Equipment, 815.283
- Financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
- Headgear, protective, 814.534
- Highway operation, 814.518, 814.520, 815.283
- Lane changes, signaling, 814.522
- Lane use, streets and roadways, 814.520
- Lights, 815.283
- Loads, carrying, 814.532
- Packages or bundles, carrying, 814.532
- Parks, state, operation in, 814.516
- Passengers, 814.530
- Pedestrians, warning, 814.524, 814.526
- Protective headgear, 814.534
- Reflectors, 815.283
- Registration, exemption, 803.305

MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS (Cont.)

- Sidewalks, operation on, 814.524
- Signaling, stops, turns, lane changes, 814.522
- State parks, operation in, 814.516
- Stopping, signaling, 814.522
- Turning, signaling, 814.522
- Vehicle Code, application, 814.510

MOTOR CARRIER ACCOUNT

See **MOTOR CARRIERS**

MOTOR CARRIERS

- Accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
- Agency abandonment**
 - Abandoning without approval, 823.073
 - Definitions, 823.071
 - Petitioning for authority to abandon, 823.075
- Agents; registration, tax and fee collection, etc.**, 825.354, 826.041
- Alcohol**, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic
- Antitrust claims and prosecution, immunity**, 825.007
- Application of laws**, 825.015, 825.017, 825.018, 825.020, 825.022, 825.024, 825.026, 825.030, 825.032
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - Agents, pass issuance, fee collection, 825.354
 - Common, contract carrier certificates, 825.110
 - Deposits in lieu, 825.166
 - Failure to file, sanctions, 825.139
 - Indemnification provisions, contracts, 825.170
 - Self-insurance in lieu, 825.168
- Cargo insurance**, 825.162
- Cargo liability, uniform, rules and orders**, 825.200
- Certificates**
 - Amendments, rules, 825.204
 - Applications, 825.110, 825.125, 825.135
 - Cancellation, 825.137, 825.139, 825.166
 - Cargo insurance, 825.162
 - Classification of applicants, 825.230, 825.232, 825.234
 - Criminal records checks, 825.110
 - Death of holder, 825.129
 - Denial, 825.110, 825.135
 - Emergency, 825.117
 - Fees, 825.141, 825.180
 - Hearings, 825.110, 825.135
 - Investigations, 825.110
 - Legal status, 825.129
 - Operation restricted to certificate class, 825.230
 - Operations, proposed, valid certificate or permit requirement, 825.100
 - Requirement, 825.100, 825.230
 - Revocation, 825.129, 825.137, 825.230, 825.252
 - Suspension, 825.137, 825.139, 825.164, 825.230, 825.507
 - Temporary authority, 825.115
 - Transfer, 825.110, 825.129, 825.135, 825.180
- Charges**, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Charitable organizations, transportation services**, 825.028
- Classifications**, 825.230, 825.232, 825.234
- Commercial fishing boat transportation, regulation application**, 825.032
- Common carriers**
 - (Generally), 825.202
 - Agency abandonment, see **Agency abandonment**, this topic
 - Amusement ride owners, operators, 460.355
 - Bills of lading, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 - Child labor restrictions, 653.340, 653.991
 - Classes, 825.234

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

- Common carriers (Cont.)**
 - Contagious disease control, 433.216, 433.220
 - Duties and powers
 - Horticulture inspections, assistance of employees, 570.045
 - Notices to bailors, consignors, 98.120
 - Records, property received, 98.110
 - Express companies, foreign, doing business, prerequisites, 757.730
 - Filberts and walnuts, duties, 632.610
 - Fire prevention regulations, posting, 476.715
 - Guest passengers, liability to, 30.115, 30.130
 - Hazardous substance regulation, 453.115
 - Health insurance, blanket, 743.534
 - Irregular route, 825.234
 - Liability for property loss, damage, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103
 - Liens, see **LIENS**
 - Local cartage service, 825.234
 - Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**, generally
 - Metropolitan Service District, transportation, see **TRANSPORTATION**
 - Notice to owner, property received, 98.120
 - Pesticide registration exemption, 634.016
 - Port of Portland, authority to transport, 778.025
 - Private carriers, acting as, 825.230
 - Railroads, see **RAILROADS**, generally
 - Record of property received, 98.110
 - Regular route, scheduled service, 825.234
 - Sightseeing tours, regular route, 825.234
 - Taxation
 - Assessment, 308.515
 - Cigarettes, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
 - Collection, 308.621, 311.655
 - Tugboat operator as, 783.580
 - Water, ports, authority, 777.195
- Commuter ridesharing, non-application of statutes**, 825.015
- Compliance with laws required**, 825.010
- Construction vehicles, laws inapplicable**, 825.017
- Consumer Protection Household Moves Account**, 825.326
- Container chassis, fenders or mudguards**, 815.182
- Contracts, indemnification provisions**, 825.170
- Controlled substances**, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic
- Conviction records, carrier law violations**, 825.356
- County service districts, exemption**, 451.568
- Credit card payments, weight-mile taxes**, 825.502
- Criminal penalties, generally**, 823.991, 825.990
- Damages to injured persons, liability**, 823.085
- Days of week, movement of vehicles, rules limiting**, 825.254
- Declaratory rulings, Department of Transportation**, 823.037
- Definitions**, 823.005, 825.005
- Deposits**
 - Fees, taxes, penalties, collection security, 825.506
 - Insurance, in lieu of, 825.166
- Discriminations and rebates, records check**, 825.224
- Drivers and operators**
 - Driver equipment compliance form, violations, 825.955
 - Drugs and alcohol, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic
 - Hours of service, 825.252
 - Safety regulations, 825.252

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Drugs and alcohol

Conveyance of controlled substances, forfeitures, 167.248

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Out-of-service orders, see **Out-of-service orders**, this topic

Testing

(Generally), 825.410 et seq.

Disclosure of test results, 802.202

Employment driving record, entry on, 825.412, 825.418

Hearing, test results, 825.412, 825.418

Penalties, noncompliance, 825.955

Reporting, positive test results, 825.410, 825.415

School transportation providers, 825.415, 825.418

Economic regulation, exemptions, certain transportation and vehicles, 825.017

Education program

Fee, 825.404

Participation, 825.402

Rules, 825.400

Emergencies

Certificate, 825.117

Suspension of certain laws during, 823.012

Emergency vehicles, certain, regulation exemption, 825.017

Enforcement

(Generally), 823.009, 823.081 et seq.

Declaratory rulings, 823.037

Engine idling, see **Greenhouse gas emissions**, this topic

Enjoining violations, 823.083

Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic

Investigations, see **Investigations**, this topic

Representation by nonattorney, 823.035

Size and weight, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

State Police, utilization, 825.300

Vehicle owner, party to proceedings, 825.304

Engine idling, see **Greenhouse gas emissions**, this topic

Enjoining violations, carrier laws, 823.083

Equipment

Driver equipment compliance form, violations, 825.955

Fenders or mudguards, requirements, 815.182

Hazardous material safety regulations, 823.061, 823.063

Interference with Department of Transportation equipment, 823.051

Evidence

Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472

Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474

Farm vehicles, application of laws, 825.024

Federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105, 825.252

Federal vehicles, laws inapplicable, 825.017

Fees, see **Taxes and fees**, this topic

Fenders, equipping certain vehicles, 815.182

Fines and penalties

(Generally), 823.991, 825.950 et seq.

Criminal penalties, generally, 823.991, 825.990

Driver equipment, noncompliance, certain provisions, 825.955

Drug and alcohol testing program, failure to establish or participate in, 825.955

Hazardous wastes and materials, transportation or disposal, 825.990

Idling primary engine, unlawfully, 825.605

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

Out-of-service order violations, 813.055, 825.960, 825.990

Recovery, actions, Attorney General, 825.960

Vehicle limit violations, 818.450

Firetrucks and rescue vehicles, certain, regulation exemption, 825.017, 825.032

Flat fee rates, 825.480, 825.482

Fleet registration, proportional, 826.011

For-hire carriers

Agency abandonment, see **Agency abandonment**, this topic

Charitable or nonprofit organizations, reduced rates, 825.028

Classes, classifying, 825.230, 825.234

Compliance, generally, 825.010

Defined, 825.005

Interstate operations, federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105

Intrastate, permits, 825.102

Rate regulation, 825.224

Regular route full-service scheduled carrier of persons, certificate application, 825.110

Self-insurance, 825.168

Supervision and regulation, 825.202, 825.224, 825.232

Temporary authority, granting, 825.115

Tow vehicles, 822.213

Transport within state, free or reduced rates, application of laws, 825.020

Foreign commerce, applicability of laws, 825.030

Forests and forestry

Application of laws, 825.017, 825.032

Log and lumber trucks, see **Log and lumber trucks**, this topic

Forfeitures, criminal activities, see **FORFEITURES**

Freight Advisory Committee, 366.212

Freight mobility projects, 184.611, 366.212

Fuel tax, see **FUEL TAXES**, generally

Funds and accounts

Consumer Protection Household Moves Account, 825.326

Motor Carrier Account

(Generally), 825.326

Claims against state, 825.326

Surplus, transfer to State Highway Fund, 825.328

Restrictions, use of funds, 825.330

Greenhouse gas emissions

Definitions, 825.601

Local regulation, engine idling, 825.615

Purpose of statutes, 825.600

Unlawfully idling primary engine, 825.605, 825.610

Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Household goods

Advertising requirements, 825.352

Certificates, 825.110

Charitable organizations, reduced rates for, 825.028

Consumer Protection Household Moves Account, 825.326

Criminal records checks, 825.110, 825.325

Defined, 825.005

Emergency certificate, 825.117

Fee, regulation of intrastate transport, 825.247

Irregular route carriers, rate filings, 825.234

Local cartage, 825.127, 825.240

Packing and loading services, exempt, 825.017

Penalties, 825.950

Supervision and regulation, 825.202

Tariffs and classifications, filing, 825.234

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Household goods (Cont.)

Temporary authority, granting, 825.115

Idling engines, see **Greenhouse gas emissions**, this topic

Indemnification provisions, contracts, 825.170

Infectious waste, transportation, 825.256

Inspections

(Generally), 823.023, 825.210

Authorized representative of Department of Transportation, 823.023, 825.250

Commercial vehicle inspectors, certification and training, 810.560

Entry onto premises, right of, 823.023

Hazardous materials, 823.023

Stops, 825.250

Insurance

(Generally), 825.160

Cancellation, restriction, 825.164

Cargo insurance, requirement, 825.162

Deposits in lieu, 825.166

Federal registration and financial responsibility requirements, 825.104, 825.105

Indemnification provisions, contracts, 825.170

Rules, 825.160, 825.164

Self-insurance, in lieu, 825.168

Interstate

(Generally), 825.206

Application of laws, 825.030

Federal registration and financial responsibility requirements, 825.104, 825.105

Investigations

Complaints against carriers, 823.031

Information, duty to furnish, 823.027, 823.029

Management of carrier, 823.021

On department's own motion, 823.033

Records, maintaining and producing, 823.025, 825.137

Joint line rates, rules and orders, 825.200

Laws

Applicability, 825.015, 825.017, 825.018, 825.020, 825.022, 825.024, 825.026, 825.030, 825.032

Common law and other statutory rights, effect, 823.087

Construction and validity, 823.013

Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic

Federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105, 825.252

Suspension during emergency, 823.012

Letters of credit, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Liability, damages to injured persons, 823.085

Licenses and permits

Amendment of permits, rules, 825.204

Applications, 825.108, 825.125, 825.135

Cancellation, 825.137, 825.139, 825.166

Commercial driving privileges, see **DRIVER**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Death of holder, 825.129

Denial, 825.135

Exempt vehicles, certain, issuance of permits, 825.106

Fees, 825.141, 825.180

Intrastate for-hire carriers, 825.102

Legal status, 825.129

Local cartage, household goods, 825.127

Private carrier permits, 825.108

Prosecutions, drivers, joinder, owner or lessee, 825.304

Requirement, 825.100, 825.230

Revocation, grounds, 825.129, 825.137, 825.230, 825.252

Suspension, 825.137, 825.139, 825.141, 825.164, 825.230, 825.507

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Transfers, 825.102, 825.129, 825.135

Trip permits, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Liens, see **LIENS**

Lights, standards, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020

Local cartage of household goods, 825.127, 825.240

Log and lumber trucks

Poplar logs, vehicle overwidth permit, 818.210

Substitute taxes, log carriers, 825.480, 825.482

Mail, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**, generally; **TRANSPORTATION**, generally

Mileage information, records not public, 826.008

Motor Carrier Account, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

Movement of vehicles, days of week, rules limiting, 825.254

Mudguards, equipping vehicles, 815.182

Notices

Drug and alcohol testing, positive result, 825.410, 825.418

Out-of-service notices, violations, 813.055, 825.960, 825.990

Rates, establishment or modification, 825.222

Suspension of certificate or permit, 825.139

Out-of-service orders

Civil penalties, 813.055, 825.960

Commercial driving privileges suspension, 809.413, 809.530

Criminal penalties, 825.990

Driving under influence, 813.050, 813.055

Overcharges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Pecuniary interest statements, department employees, 823.007

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Persons, transporting

Charitable or nonprofit organizations, reduced rates, 825.028

Emergency certificate, 825.117

For-hire carriers, see **For-hire carriers**, this topic

Operating schedules, full-service scheduled carriers of persons, regulation, 825.202

Rate regulation, 825.224

Regular route scheduled transportation, filings, 825.234

State policy, transportation, 825.007

Suspension or revocation of certificates and permits, 825.137

Temporary authority, granting, 825.115

Pesticide registration exemption, 634.016

Policy declaration, 825.007

Private carriers

Common, contract carriers as, 825.230

Compliance, generally, 825.010

Defined, 825.005

Enforcement authority, 825.232

Interstate operations, federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105

Safety regulations, 825.252

Proportional registration, see **Registration of commercial vehicles**, this topic

Rates and charges

(Generally), 825.202, 825.224

Notice, rate establishment or modification, 825.222

Overcharges and undercharges

Collection, remittance, 825.950

Limitation of actions, 825.224

Rating bureaus, formation, rules, 825.226

Tariffs and classifications, filing, 825.234

Temporary rate procedures, 825.220

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Rebates, records check, 825.224

Records and reports

(Generally), 825.202

Annual reports, 825.018, 825.320, 825.492

Conviction records, carrier law violations, 825.356

Drug and alcohol tests, 825.410, 825.412, 825.415, 825.418

Form, 825.202, 825.204, 825.320

Hazardous waste transportation, 825.322

Maintaining and producing, 823.025, 825.137

Mileage reports, exempt vehicles, 825.018

Public records, disclosure exemptions, 825.322, 825.517, 826.008

Rebates, records check, 825.224

Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic

Registration of commercial vehicles

Agents for issuance of registration, 826.041

Annual or quarterly, 826.037

Cards, plates and stickers, fees, 826.023, 826.025

Certain vehicles, subject to weight mile tax and not otherwise registered, 826.031

Declaration of weight, 826.015

Definitions, 826.001

Drug and alcohol testing, requirement, 825.410

Duplicate or replacement cards, 826.023, 826.025

Identification devices and cards, 826.035

International Registration Plan fee, 826.019

Proportional

(Generally), 826.007, 826.009

Fees, 826.010, 826.017, 826.021

Fleet registration, 826.011

Quarterly payments, fees, 826.010

Proration of fees, proportionally registered vehicles, 826.021

Reciprocal, 826.005

Records, rules, 826.003

Refund, unexpired portion of registration, certain vehicles, 826.039

Registration weight, establishing, 826.013

Representation by nonattorney, 823.035

Temporary proportional registration permits, 826.029

Transfer of registration, 826.027

Vehicle Code, vehicles registered under, application of provisions, 826.033

Reports, see **Records and reports**, this topic

Ridesharing, commuters, non-application of statutes, 825.015

Road use assessment fee

(Generally), 818.225

Delinquent payments, interest and penalties, 825.500

Exceeding maximum vehicle weight limits, 825.474

Rules

(Generally), 825.202, 825.204, 825.232

Adding, withdrawing vehicles, extending routes, etc., 825.204

Adoption, 823.011

Certificates, 825.110, 825.204

Credit card payments, taxes and fees, 825.502

Criminal records checks, 825.325

Drug and alcohol testing, 825.412, 825.418

Education program, 825.400, 825.402

Federal requirements, confirmation agreements, 825.105

Hazardous wastes and materials, 823.061, 825.026, 825.256, 825.258

Infectious wastes, transporting, 825.256

Insurance, 825.160, 825.164

International fuel tax agreements, 825.555

Intrastate transport of household goods, regulation, fee, 825.247

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Joint line rates, 825.200

Limiting movement to particular days of week, 825.254

Local cartage of household goods, 825.240

Mileage reports, exempt vehicles, 825.018

Multijurisdictional agreements, 825.550

Pecuniary interests, department employees, 823.007

Penalties, driver equipment compliance check form, 825.955

Rating bureaus, 825.226

Registration records, commercial vehicles, 826.003

Safety regulations, 825.252

Suspension of laws during emergency, line of succession, 823.012

Tow vehicles transporting property for hire, 822.213

Uniform cargo liability, 825.200

Validity, generally, 823.013

Weight-mile taxes, 825.450, 825.470, 825.550

Safety regulation, 825.248 et seq.

School vehicles

Application of laws, 332.427, 825.017

Drug and alcohol testing, 825.415, 825.418

Service of notice or process, 823.015, 825.302

Shipping receipts, 825.204

Single-trip nondivisible load permit, fee, 825.500

Size and weight, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

State Police, carrier law enforcement, 825.300

State vehicles, laws inapplicable, 825.017

Stops, inspections, 825.250

Substitute taxes, highway use, 825.480, 825.482

Summons, service on nonresident carriers, 825.302

Surety bonds, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Taxes and fees

Certificates and permits, fees, 825.141, 825.180

Collection

Agents of department, appointment, 825.354, 826.041

Attorney General, functions, 180.220, 305.610

Collection agencies, 305.610, 825.508

Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic

Delinquency, sanctions, 825.139

Flat fee rates, weight-mile tax, 825.480, 825.482

Household goods, regulation of intrastate transport, fee, 825.247

International fuel tax agreement, benefits, receiving, 825.555

Motor Carrier Account, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

Policy, privilege taxes, 825.007

Reinstatement fee, 825.141

Road use assessment fee, see **Road use assessment fee**, this topic

Tax Court authority, exemption, 305.410

Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic

Temporary transport authority, 825.115

Tests, drug and alcohol, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic

Tow vehicles transporting property for hire, 822.213

Transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**, generally

Undercharges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Uniform cargo liability, rules and orders, 825.200

Weighing, authority to require, 825.210

Weight limits, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Weight-mile tax

(Generally), 825.474, 825.476

Annual fees, 825.480, 825.482

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Weight-mile tax (Cont.)

Assessment, reassessment, 825.490, 825.494, 825.496, 825.504
Audits, 825.484, 825.490
Bond, security for payment, 825.506, 825.507
Collection
(Generally), 825.498
Agents, appointment, 825.354
Attorney General, functions, 180.220, 305.610
Collection agencies, use, 305.610, 825.508
Deposits or bonds, securing payment, 825.506, 825.507
Multijurisdictional agreements, 825.550
Warrant procedure, 825.504
Writing off uncollected moneys, 825.509
Credit cards, payment, 825.502
Deficiency assessments, 825.490
Due date, 825.490
Dump trucks, 825.480, 825.482
Effect on other taxes, 825.484
Farm vehicles, 825.480, 825.482
Flat fee rates, 825.480, 825.482
Fraud, effect, 825.490, 825.494
Fuel tax credit or offset, 319.690, 825.484, 825.486
Hearing, petition for reassessment, 825.496
Identification devices, 825.454
Initial registration validity period, 825.452
Interstate carriers, 825.488
Local taxation, effect, 825.484
Log trucks, 825.480, 825.482
Mining operations, 825.480, 825.482
Multijurisdictional agreement for collection, 825.550
Penalties, 825.490, 825.494, 825.496, 825.504, 825.950
Petitions for reassessment, 825.496
Policy, privilege taxes, 825.007
Proceeds, use limitation, CONST. IX §3a
Records and reports
Annual and quarterly reports, 825.492
Daily records, 825.515
Determination of filing, reports, 825.472
Failure to file reports, effect, 825.494
Mileage records, 825.212
Monthly reports, 825.480, 825.490, 825.515
Weight receipts, 825.450
Refunds, 825.490
Registration period, 825.452
Substitute tax, certain vehicles, 825.480, 825.482
Tables, tax, 825.476
Tax Court authority, exemption, 305.410
Temporary passes, 825.470
Tow vehicles transporting property for hire, 822.213
Use of tax, 825.474
Waiver or reduction, 825.496
Weighing, authority to require, 825.210
Weight receipts, 825.450
Woodchip carriers, 825.480, 825.482
Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

MOTOR FUEL TAX

See **FUEL TAXES**, generally

MOTOR HOMES

See **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FUND

(Generally), 445.030

MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES

(Generally), 822.100 et seq.

Air bags, deployment or removal, 822.135

Barrier, conducting business within, 822.135

Bond or letter of credit

(Generally), 822.110

Actions, 822.120

Amount, sum, 822.120

Books, inspection, 810.480, 822.130

Certificates

(Generally), 802.010, 822.100 et seq.

Action against holder, 822.120

Application, 822.110, 822.115

Bond or letter of credit, 822.110

Conducting business without certificate, penalty, 822.100

Duplicate, 822.110

Duration and renewal, 822.125

Exemptions, 822.105

Fees, 822.110, 822.700

Local government approval, 822.110

Privileges, 822.125

Revocation, cancellation, or suspension, 822.145, 822.150

Sanctions, 822.145

Supplemental, 822.125

Certificates of sale, 801.183, 822.137

Civil penalties, 822.100, 822.137, 822.992

Crimes and offenses

Conducting business without certificate, 822.100

Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate or identification card, 822.150

Improperly conducting business, 822.135

Definitions, 822.133

Dismantler, defined, 801.236

Disposal site, defined, 459.005

Enclosure or barrier, conducting business within, 822.135

False swearing, 822.605

Fees, certificate, 822.110, 822.700

Fences, conducting businesses within, 822.135

Identification cards

Owners and employees, 822.125

Revocation, cancellation, or suspension, 822.145, 822.150

Improperly conducting business, 822.135

Inspection, books, records, inventory and premises, 810.480, 822.130

Inventory, inspection, 810.480, 822.130

Junkyards, see JUNK, JUNKYARDS AND JUNK DEALERS, generally

Local government approval requirements, 822.140

Location, considerations, local government approval, 822.140

Mobile motor vehicle crushers, 822.133

Operating requirements, generally, 822.133

Premises, inspection, 810.480, 822.130

Records

Inspections, 810.480, 822.130

Maintaining, failure, penalty, 822.135

Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020

Reports, dismantled vehicles, 822.133

Road warning signals, 815.070

Rules

Certification, 822.125, 822.145

Inspection of records, etc., 822.130

Screening by terrain, 822.135

Zoning, local governments, 822.140

MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL INSPECTION PROGRAM ACCOUNT

(Generally), 646.961

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

Accidents, uninsured vehicle operation, report, 806.190

Accruing of liability, 742.456

Actions against persons causing injury, 31.555, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538

Age discount

(Generally), 742.490 et seq.

Certification, course completion, 742.494

Qualification for discount, limitation, 742.496

Reduction, premium, 742.490, 742.492

Ambulance services, financial responsibility, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Amounts recovered from other policies, coverage calculations, 742.502

Amounts required, 742.450

Appraisals, valuation disputes, 742.466, 742.554

Arbitration

Personal injury protection benefits, 742.520, 742.521, 742.522, 742.534

Uninsured motorist coverage, 742.504, 742.505

Assignment, high risk category, prohibition, 742.449

Attorney fees, claims proceedings, 742.061, 742.536, 742.538

Binder, effect, 742.458

Cancellation

(Generally), 742.456

Definitions, 742.560

Driving record, effect, 746.260

Grounds, 742.562

Insurance pool participation, notice to insured, 742.570

Legal immunity, persons furnishing information, 742.572

Nonrenewal of policies, 742.562, 742.564, 742.566, 742.568, 742.570

Notices, 742.562, 742.564, 742.568, 742.570

Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.595

Premium financing, regulation, 746.495, 746.505, 746.515

Report to Department of Transportation, 742.580

Card, see **Proof of insurance,** this topic

Certificates

Certificate of authority revocation, suspension, 731.418

Certifying falsely, 806.050

Compliance with future responsibility filings, 806.270

Claims, settlement, 742.462

Combining policies, 742.464

Commercial automobile, defined, commercial liability insurance, 731.074

Comprehensive general liability policy, not considered motor vehicle liability policy, 742.468

Contents of policy, 742.450, 742.460

Contract, what constitutes, 742.458

Coverage

(Generally), 742.450, 742.454, 742.464

Damage, minimum requirement, 806.070

Event data recorders, requirement prohibition, 105.932

Family members, same household, 742.450

Forms, exclusion, 742.043, 742.504, 742.524, 742.530

Loaner vehicles, 742.450

Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.590

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Coverage (Cont.)

Records, maintaining, Department of Transportation, 802.270

Underinsured motorist coverage, limits of liability, 742.504

Uninsured motorist coverage, see **Uninsured motorist coverage,** this topic

Vehicle rental companies, 744.854

Damages, coverage requirements, DUII conviction, 806.075

Default orders, certain motor vehicle actions, ORCP 69E

Definitions, 731.158, 742.500, 742.504, 742.508, 742.518, 742.560, 742.585

Dispute resolution

Arbitration, see **Arbitration,** this topic

Vehicle valuation

Covered damages, 742.466

Total loss, 742.558

Driving record

(Generally), 746.260

Nonemployment, consideration, 746.265

Driving uninsured

(Generally), 806.010

Impoundment of uninsured vehicle

(Generally), 809.720

Hearing, 809.716

Insurance card, see **Proof of insurance,** this topic

Prohibition and penalty, 806.010

Proof of compliance, ODOT demand, 806.160

Reports, insurance carrier, 806.190

DUII, coverage requirements, 806.075

Event data recorders, 105.932, 105.938

Excess coverage, 742.464

Excess liability policies, not considered motor vehicle policies, 742.468

Falsely certifying existence, 806.050

Family members, same household, liability coverage, 742.450

Farm labor contractors, 658.415

Financial responsibility law, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Garages and repair shops, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**

Government vehicles

(Generally), 278.200 et seq.

Certificates of insurance and coverage eligibility, 278.205

High risk category, assignment, prohibition, 742.449

Hit-and-run vehicle, accident, report, 742.504

Immunity, legal action, cancellation, information, 742.572

Insurance card, see **Proof of insurance,** this topic

Leasing or financing purchase of motor vehicle, total loss of vehicle, waiver agreement, 731.036

Liabilities not covered, 742.454

Liability of insurer, 742.456, 742.458, 742.462

Loaner vehicles, 742.450

Local governments, 278.205

Mile-based rating plans, corporate tax credit, see note after, 317.122

Motor Vehicle Code provisions

Accidents, reporting, carrier, 806.190

Certificates

Certifying falsely, 806.050

Compliance with future responsibility filings, 806.270

Coverage, damage, minimum requirement, 806.070

Damages, coverage requirements, DUII conviction, 806.075

DUII, coverage requirements, 806.075

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Motor Vehicle Code provisions (Cont.)

- Falsely certifying existence, 806.050
- Financial responsibility
 - Complying, requirements, 806.080
 - Policy as, 806.060, 806.070, 806.080
- Salvage, vehicles, certificate exemption, 822.105
- Self-insurance
 - (Generally), 806.130
 - Certificate, 806.140
 - Fleets, 806.130
- Uninsured motorists, self-insurance, financial responsibility requirements, 806.130

Motorcycles

- Personal injury protection benefits, exclusion, 742.520
- Premium discount, education course, 742.480, 742.483, 742.486

Nonemployment driving record, consideration, 746.265

Nonrenewal, see Cancellation, this topic

Permissible coverage, 742.041

Personal injury protection

- (Generally), 742.520, 742.524
- Arbitration, 742.520, 742.521, 742.522, 742.534
- Benefits, providing, insurers, 742.524, 742.532
- Casualty insurance, definition, inclusion, 731.158
- Claims, actions on, attorney fees, 742.061
- Definitions, 742.518
- Exclusions from coverage, 742.530
- Hospital charges, limitation, 742.525
- Incorrect payments, 742.529
- Insurance or self-insurance, Insurance Fund, providing, 278.215
- Lien, 742.536
- Managed care services, policy prohibitions, 742.520
- Payment denial, insurer, notice, 742.528
- Proceeds recovered on behalf of injured party, amounts recovered from other policies, 742.502
- Provider charges, limitation, 742.525
- Reimbursements, 742.534, 742.536, 742.538, 742.544
- Release for bodily injuries, 742.546, 742.548
- Rules, 278.205, 742.540
- Small claims, disputes, alternative to arbitration, 742.520
- State-owned vehicles, furnished for public use, 278.205
- Subrogation rights of insurers, 742.538
- Vehicle rental companies, 744.854
- Vehicles not described in policy, 742.520

Personal vehicle sharing programs

- (Generally), 742.590
- Cancellation of policy prohibited, 742.595
- Definitions, 742.585
- Liability, indemnification, 742.595
- Reclassification of vehicle, limitations, 742.600

Police officers, giving false information about, 806.055

Policies not considered motor vehicle liability policies, certain, 742.468

Proof of insurance

- Financial responsibility law, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Issuance, 742.447

Proof of loss

- Event data recorders, 105.938
- Investigation and determination, 746.295

Public or livery conveyance, 742.504

Records, maintaining, Department of Transportation, 802.270

Rental vehicles

- Collision damage waivers, 646A.140, 646A.142

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Rental vehicles (Cont.)

- Rental companies, 744.850 et seq.

Repairs, see GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS

Report, cancellation, Department of Transportation, 742.580

Responsibility allocation, insurers, 742.506

Rules

- Financial responsibility law, 803.460, 806.011, 806.012, 806.150
- Personal injury protection, 278.205, 742.540
- Rental companies, 744.852, 744.858

Salvage, vehicles, certificate exemption, 822.105

School parking, requirement, 332.445

Self-insurance

- (Generally), 806.130
- Certificate, 806.140
- Fleets, 806.130
- Self-insured employers, assumed wage rates, 656.031, 656.033

Senior citizens, age discount, see Age discount, this topic

State officers and employees, salary deductions, 292.051

State-owned vehicles, furnished for public, 278.205

Stolen vehicles, uninsured motorist coverage, 742.504

Time-based rating plans, corporate tax credit, see note after, 317.122

Totaled vehicles

- Insurer failure to follow procedures, Insurance Code violation, 746.308, 819.014
- Valuation, procedures, 742.554, 742.558

Towed vehicles, release to insurer, 98.860

Trip permits, statement of insurance coverage, 803.602

Umbrella liability policies, not considered motor vehicle policies, 742.468

Underinsurance, 742.502

Uninsured driving, see Driving uninsured, this topic

Uninsured motorist coverage

- (Generally), 742.500, 742.502, 742.504, 742.542
- Arbitration, 742.504, 742.505
- Claims, actions on, attorney fees, 742.061
- Damages, noneconomic, recovery, 31.715
- Driving uninsured, reports, carrier, 806.190
- Liability limits, coverage effect, 742.502, 742.504
- Options of uninsured motorist coverage, 742.502
- Policy limits, 742.502
- Property damage coverage
 - (Generally), 742.508
 - Coverage, having for sale, 742.510
 - Definitions, 742.508
- Self insurance, financial responsibility requirements, 806.130
- Stolen vehicles, 742.504

MOTOR VEHICLE RECORDS ACCOUNT

(Generally), 802.150

MOTOR VEHICLES

(Generally), 801.010 et seq.

Abandoned vehicles

- Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
- Custody and towing
 - (Generally), 98.805 et seq., 819.110 et seq.
 - Agencies having authority, powers, 819.140
 - Exemption, criminal investigations, 819.200

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Abandoned vehicles (Cont.)**
 - Custody and towing (Cont.)
 - Hazards, immediate custody and towing, 819.120
 - Hearing to contest validity, 819.190
 - Identification markings, vehicles without, 819.185
 - Liens, 98.835, 819.160
 - Local government regulation, 801.040
 - Notice after towing, 98.835, 819.180, 819.215
 - Notice prior to custody and towing, 98.830, 819.170
 - Rights and liability of owner, 819.150
 - Offense, abandoning vehicle, 819.100
 - Sale or disposal
 - (Generally), 819.210, 819.215
 - Appraisers, certification, 819.480
 - Solid waste disposal sites, prohibition, 459.247
 - Vehicle appraised at \$500 or less, 819.215
 - Solid waste disposal sites, prohibition, 459.247
 - Waters, deposit in, 468B.083, 468B.085
- Abstract of driving record**, see **Records**, this topic
- Acceleration, exhibition or contest**, 811.125, 811.127
- Accidents**
 - Accident prevention course, rules, 802.075
 - Alcoholic beverage provider, notice, police, 471.703
 - Blood tests, health care facilities, 676.260 et seq., 813.100
 - Bullet contact, report, garage, 822.600
 - Compromise, violations, failure to perform duties of driver, 137.370
 - Damages, failure to perform duties of driver, 811.706
 - Death investigations
 - Blood and urine analysis, 146.113
 - Custody and control, bodies and vehicles, 146.103
 - Death records, filing with department, 807.720
 - Driver improvement program, 809.480
 - Driving under influence
 - Health care facilities, blood tests, 676.260 et seq., 813.100
 - Victims, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
 - Driving uninsured
 - (Generally), 806.010
 - Suspension, driving privileges, 806.010
 - Event data recorders, see **Event data recorders**, this topic
 - Failure to perform duties, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Future responsibility filings after, failure, 806.200, 806.210
 - Hit and run, 811.700 et seq.
 - Indigents, compensation awards, 445.155
 - Leaving scene, 811.700, 811.705, 811.710, 811.715
 - Peace officers, see **Peace officers**, this topic
 - Remaining at scene, 811.705
 - Removal of debris or vehicle
 - Driver duties, 811.717
 - Law enforcement officers, 810.415
 - State payment of costs, fatal accidents, no insurance, 802.091
 - Reports
 - (Generally), 811.720 et seq.
 - Amount of damage, threshold, 811.720, 811.745
 - Availability, 802.220
 - Check on financial certification, department, 806.170
 - Contents and means of reporting, 802.040
 - Driver failure to report, 811.725, 811.748
 - False accident report, 811.740

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Accidents (Cont.)**
 - Reports (Cont.)
 - Filing, cities, requirements, 801.040
 - Garage, 822.600
 - Hit-and-run, insurance, 742.504
 - Insurance carrier, 806.190
 - Law enforcement entities
 - Reports by officers, 810.460
 - Reports to (by driver or occupant), 811.745, 811.747, 811.748, 811.750
 - State Police, targeted enforcement program, use of data, 181.045
 - Occupant failure to report, 811.735, 811.750
 - Owner failure to report, 811.730
 - Requirements, generally, 811.720, 811.745
 - School vehicles, 820.110
 - Statistical analysis and tabulation, publication, 802.050
 - Towing operator, removing injurious substances from highway, failure, 822.225
 - Unattended vehicles, duties, 811.700
- Accounts, financial administration**, 802.100
- Actions and proceedings**
 - Air pollution control system certifiers, 468A.395
 - Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
 - Dealers, against manufacturers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Default orders, ORCP 69E
 - Evidence, see **Evidence**, this topic
 - Limitation, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Odometer tampering, 815.410
 - Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278
 - Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195
 - Swiping driver license or ID card, violations, 807.750
- Addresses**
 - Accidents, giving other driver or passenger, 811.700
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 192.846
 - Change
 - Failure to notify department, penalty, 807.560
 - Notification, department, 192.846, 803.220
 - Driver license issuance, verification, 807.050
 - Giving false information to police officer, 807.620
 - Identification card issuance, verification, 807.400
 - Trip permits, showing, 803.640
- Administration, laws**, 802.010
- Administrative facilities for enforcement of laws, acquiring**, 802.020
- Advertising**
 - Ambulances, unlicensed, unlawful operation, 682.051
 - Dealer franchises, coercing into advertising campaign, 650.130
 - Display of vehicle, dealers, 822.040, 822.045
 - Notice to owner, seized vehicles, 133.475
 - Odometers, mileage other than true, 815.410
 - Pollution control systems, unlawful actions, 815.095
 - Value of property in exchange for payment, seller claims, prohibitions, 646A.092
 - Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.448
- Affidavits, proof of ownership or security interest**, 803.205
- Affirmative defenses**, see **Defenses**, this topic
- Age**
 - Driving privilege eligibility, 807.060, 807.065
 - Identification card, issuance, furnishing, 807.400
 - Motor assisted scooters, operation, 814.512, 814.536
- Air pollution**, see **Pollution control**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Airbags

- Improper repair, 167.822
- Possession of undeployed airbags, unlawful, 167.824

Alcoholic beverages

- Accidents, notice, liquor provider, 471.703
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Minors, driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Open container law, violation, 811.170

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**, generally

Alleys, stop, failure, 811.505

Altered vehicles

- Identification number, inspection, 803.210
- Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
- Street rod, defined, 801.513
- Title, renewal, 803.060

Alternative fuel vehicles

- See also **FUEL**
- Alternative Fuel Vehicle Revolving Fund (Generally), 469.961
- Administration, 469.963
- Definitions, 469.960
- Loan program, 469.962, 469.963, 469.964, 469.965, 469.966
- Tax credit, contributions, see note after, 315.336
- Electric vehicles, see **Electric vehicles**, this topic
- Hybrid vehicles, see **Hybrid vehicles**, this topic
- Mass transit and transportation districts, 267.030, 267.517
- Road usage fees or charges, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- School buses, clean energy deployment program, 470.815
- Tax credits, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

Ambulatory disability defined, 801.120

Anatomical donors, indication, driver license, 97.957, 807.110

Animals

- Hunting or harassing, snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.260
- Injury, duties of driver, 811.710
- Livestock, see **Livestock**, this topic
- Riding on roadway, 814.140
- Traffic, restriction to bridle path, 810.100

Antifreeze, sale or manufacture, aversive agent, inclusion, 431.880, 431.885

Antique vehicles

- Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
- Defined, 801.125
- Ethanol requirements, exemption, 646.913
- Limitations on use, 805.030
- Pollution control equipment exemption, 815.295
- Registration (Generally), 805.010
- Fee, 803.420
- Plates, number, display, 803.525

Appeal and review

- (Generally), 809.140, 809.440
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Registration suspension, court-ordered, 809.040

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Appearances

- Careless driving, 153.061
- Failure
 - License, forwarding to department, 810.310
 - Suspension, driving privilege, 153.061, 153.772, 809.220, 809.416
- Security for appearance, see **Security for appearance**, this topic
- Vehicle owner, certain driver offenses, 810.350

Appraisals

- Appraisers
 - Acting as appraiser without certificate, 819.482
 - Certificate, 819.480, 822.700
 - Definition, 801.592
- Insurance disputes, 742.466, 742.554

Arrests

- Arrest bond certificate, security for appearance, 810.448
- Place, 810.410
- Probable cause, 810.410
- Stops, see **Stops by peace officers**, this topic
- Traffic crimes, generally, 810.410
- Weighmasters, authority, 810.520

Assembled vehicles

- Defined, 801.130
- Identification number, vehicle, inspection, 803.210
- Title (Generally), 803.015
 - Application, disclosure and certification, 803.050
 - Certificate, information, 803.015
 - Providing required information, 803.045
- Title or registration, designating in application, 803.225

Assignments, transfer of title, proof, 803.065

Authentication, title certificate, seal of Oregon, 803.015

Automobile membership cards

- Security deposit, 810.330
- Security for appearance, 810.448

Axles

- Defined, 801.135
- Single drop axle, permanent axle, farm vehicles, 825.024

Backing, illegal, 811.480

Badge requirement, police officers, 810.400

Bail

- Security deposit, see **Security deposit**, this topic
- Security for appearance, see **Security for appearance**, this topic

Balance trailer defined, 801.140

Basic speed rule, see **Speed**, this topic

Batteries, lead-acid, disposal, 459.420, 459.422, 459.426

Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**, generally

Bills of sale

- Titling, reconstructed or assembled vehicles, 803.045
- Transfer, proof, 803.065

Birth date, giving false information to police officer, 807.620

Blindness and visual impairments

- Driving privileges, limited vision conditions, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Pedestrians
 - Failure to stop for, 811.035
 - White cane law, 814.110, 814.120

Bonds and undertakings

- Air pollution control system certifiers, 468A.395
- Arrest bond certificate as security deposit, 810.320
- Dealers, 822.020, 822.030

Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Boot (vehicle immobilization)**, 809.698 et seq.
- Brakes**
 - Brake fluid, servicing with or selling unapproved, 815.085
 - Engine brakes
 - (Generally), 811.492
 - Defined, 801.263
 - Signs, 810.214
 - Exemptions, brake requirements, 815.135
 - Hydraulic, standards, 815.065
 - Improper brakes, penalty, 815.130
 - Lights, 816.100
 - Requirements and standards, 815.125
 - Setting, unattended vehicle, 811.585
 - Signs, unmuffled brake prohibition, 810.214
 - Standards, 815.125
- Bridges**, see **BRIDGES**, generally
- Bridle paths, restricting animals to**, 810.100
- Brokers, requirements of brokerage service agreements**, 822.047
- Buildings, stop, failure**, 811.505
- Bullet contact, garage report**, 822.600
- Burglary**, 164.205, 164.245, 164.272
- Bus trailer defined**, 801.165
- Buses**, see **BUSES**, generally
- Business district defined**, 801.170
- Business of Department of Transportation, transacting, private contractors**, 802.600
- Camera surveillance**, see **Photo red light**, this topic
- Campers**, see **CAMPERS**, generally
- Car pools**, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally
- Care**
 - Ambulance or emergency vehicle driver, pedestrians, 814.050
 - Duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- Careless driving**, 153.061, 811.135
- Carjacking**, 164.395
- Carrying minor on external part of vehicle**, 811.205
- Cellular phones**, see **Telephones and telecommunications**, this topic
- Center lane**
 - Crossing center lane, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
 - Three-lane road, improper use, 811.380
- Certificates and certification**
 - Appraisers, 819.480, 822.700
 - Child safety system requirement, certificate of exemption, 811.220
 - Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
 - Driver license examiners, competency testing certificates, 807.080
 - Driver training, schools and instructors, see **DRIVER TRAINING**
 - Financial responsibility, see **Financial responsibility**, this topic
 - Insurance, future responsibility filings, 806.270, 806.280
 - Judgments, settlements, 809.130
 - Pollution control systems, see **Pollution control**, this topic
 - Sale, certificate of, defined, 801.183
 - Self-insurance, 806.130
 - Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
 - Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
 - Vehicle dealers, 802.010

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Certificates and certification (Cont.)**
 - Vehicle transporters, see **Vehicle transporters**, this topic
- Charitable organization, safety code, worker transport vehicles, application**, 820.020
- Checks, uncollectible, procedures**, 802.170
- Child safety systems**, see **Seat belts**, this topic
- Chlorofluorocarbons, air conditioning systems**, 468A.635
- Circuit courts, jurisdiction, traffic offenses**, 810.340
- Citations**
 - Air pollution rules, 468A.455
 - Disabled person parking permits, invalid, use, 811.627
 - Failure to appear, 153.061, 809.220
 - Parking offenses, 221.333
 - Photo radar, 810.439, 810.442
 - Photo red light, 810.436
 - Place, 810.410
 - Probable cause, 810.410
 - Radar cases, 810.420
 - Required parts, 153.045, 153.048, 153.051
 - Security for appearance, 810.450
 - Size and weight violations, issuing, 810.490
 - State Police inspection, mechanical condition and equipment, 810.510
 - Stop and detention, 153.039
 - Weighmasters, issuing, authority, 810.530
- Cities**
 - Accident report
 - Filing requirement, 801.040
 - Forms, law enforcement agencies, consultation, 801.040
 - Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050
 - Code provisions, application, 801.020
 - Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
 - Driving under influence, vehicle forfeiture, 809.735
 - Engine idling, regulation, 825.615
 - Photo red light, authority, 810.434
 - Regulatory authority, 801.040
 - Towing, regulation, 98.859, 98.861, 801.040, 822.230
- Civil penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Clearance requirements, minimum, violation**, 815.245
- Clinging to another vehicle, nonmotorized vehicle**, 814.480
- Coasting on downgrade, unlawful**, 811.495
- Colleges and universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Combination of vehicles**
 - See also **Size and weight**, this topic
 - Defined, 801.198
 - Exemptions, 818.120
 - Federal highway funds, qualifying, rule prohibition of movement, 810.050
 - Maximum number, exceeding, 818.110, 818.120
 - Road use, posted limits, violation, 818.130, 818.140
 - Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400
 - Truck tractor and semitrailer, overlength, request for unrestricted access to specified highways, 818.105
 - Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205
- Combined weight, defined**, 801.199
- Commercial bus defined**, 801.200
- Commercial bus trailer defined**, 801.205
- Commercial driver licenses**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Commercial fishing boats, towing**, 803.665, 825.032

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Commercial vehicles

See also **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Definitions

Commercial bus, 801.200

Commercial bus trailer, 801.205

Commercial driver license, 801.207

Commercial driving privileges, 801.207

Commercial motor vehicle, 801.208

Commercial vehicle, 801.210, 825.601, 826.001

Holds a commercial driver license, 801.307

Idle reduction technology, idling, 825.601

Primary engine, 825.601

Serious traffic violation, 801.477

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Engine idling, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Inspectors, certification and training, 810.560

Out-of-service orders, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Rail crossings

Obstructing rail crossing, offense, 811.475

Operator duties, 811.462

Registration, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Residency, operating intrastate transportation as, 803.200

Roundabouts

Failure to yield, 811.292

Hazards, warning signs, 810.247

Lanes, using multiple, 811.370

Safety belts, 811.210, 811.215

Safety regulation, 825.248 et seq.

Size and weight, see **Size and weight**, this topic

Title certificate requirements, 803.030

Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic

Warning lights, 811.515, 811.525, 816.350

Concealed weapons, possession, 166.250

Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065

Construction and interpretation

(Generally), 801.020

Construction, etc., vehicles, governmental and public utilities, exemptions, 801.026

Definitions, applicability, 801.100

Exemptions

(Generally), 801.030

Construction, etc., vehicles, public utilities and governments, 801.026

Names given offenses, effect, 801.015

Offenses before June 1975, application of laws, 801.030

Regulation of vehicles, purpose, object and intent, 801.020

Uniform application, 801.020

Construction projects

Title certificate, vehicles, owning or operating with-out, 803.030

Vehicles, registration exemption, 803.305

Consuls, see **Diplomats and consuls**, this topic

Contests, speed or acceleration, 811.125, 811.127

Contractors, private, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

Controlled substances

Driving privilege eligibility, problem condition involving controlled substances, 807.060

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

Manufacture, vehicle use, informing potential buyers, 822.046

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Controlled substances (Cont.)

Suspension of driving privileges, convictions, 809.260, 809.265, 809.520

Convictions

Bail forfeiture as conviction, 809.360

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Records, 810.370, 810.375

Suspension of driving privileges, see **DRIVER**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Counterfeiting, titles, 803.080

Counties

Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050

Code provisions, application, 801.020

Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026

County roads, authority over, 810.010

Engine idling, regulation, 825.615

Registration fees, 801.041, 801.043, 803.445

Regulatory authority, 801.040

Towing, regulation, 98.859, 98.861, 801.040, 822.230

Traffic safety education courses, 336.800, 336.805, 336.815

Courts

Fines for traffic offenses, disposition, 153.640, 153.645, 153.650, 153.675

Jurisdiction

Parking offenses, 810.425

Traffic offenses, 810.340

Traffic conviction records, 810.370, 810.375

Credit cards, fees or taxes, issuer payment failure, charge, 802.170

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 153.530 et seq.

Abandoning vehicle, 819.100

Accident duties, failure to perform

(Generally), 811.705

Injured animals, 811.710

Injured persons, 811.705, 811.707

Money damages, 811.706

Property damage, 811.700

Removing vehicle from roadway, 811.717

Reporting offenses, 811.720 et seq.

Revocation of driving privileges, 809.409

Witness to accident, 811.715

Accident reports

Driver failure to report, 811.725, 811.748

False accident report, 811.740

Occupant failure to report, 811.735, 811.750

Owner failure to report, 811.730

Agents, violation, temporary registration permit procedures, 803.630

Airbags, 167.822, 167.824

Alcoholic beverages

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

Open container law violations, 811.170

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Animals on highway, person in charge, failure to perform duties, 814.150

Antique or special interest vehicles, use, violation of registration limits, 805.030

Appearances, see **Appearances**, this topic

Application of laws, offenses before June 1975, 801.030

Appraiser, acting as without certificate, 819.482

Arrests, see **Arrests**, this topic

Assault, see **ASSAULT**

Backing, illegal, 811.480

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**
- Boot, vehicle immobilization, tampering, 809.702
- Brakes
 - Brake fluid, unapproved, servicing with or selling, 815.085
 - Engine brakes, unmuffled, 811.492
 - Improper brakes, having, 815.130
- Bridge signal, pedestrian failure to obey, 814.030
- Burglary (unlawful entry into motor vehicle), 164.272
- Burning, materials, throwing from vehicles, 476.715
- Bus safety lights, stopping for, 811.155
- Careless driving, 153.061, 811.135
- Carjacking, 164.395
- Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205
- Citations, see **Citations**, this topic
- Clearance requirements, passenger vehicles, violation, 815.245
- Coasting on downgrade, 811.495
- Combination of vehicles
 - Exceeding maximum, 818.110
 - Posted limits on road use, violation, 818.130
- Commercial vehicles
 - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
 - Enforcement requirement, failure to comply, 818.400
 - Idling primary engine, 825.605, 825.610
 - Serious traffic violation, defined, 801.477
 - Use and commission of crime, 811.182
- Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065
- Controlled substances, search and forfeiture, 167.248
- Convictions, see **Convictions**, this topic
- Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**
- Criminal possession, rented or leased vehicle, 164.138
- Crosswalks
 - Failure to stop, driver, 811.028
 - Obstructing, person operating vehicle, 811.290
 - Passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
- Dangerous movement, stopped, standing or parked vehicle, 811.565
- Dealers
 - (Generally), 822.045
 - Acting without certificate, 646.608, 822.005
 - Bond or letter of credit, failure to maintain, 822.045
 - Clear title, failure to provide, 822.045
 - Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065
 - Failure to exhibit dealer certificate, 822.045
 - Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate, 822.055
 - Improper display of vehicle for advertising purposes, 822.045
 - Operation under revoked, suspended or canceled certificate, 822.045
- Deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
- Destruction of vehicles, requirements, failure to comply, 819.010
- Dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
- Disorderly conduct, 166.025
- Disposal system, recreational vehicle, 815.260
- Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200
- Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490
- Drag racing, 811.125, 811.127

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driver training, see **DRIVER TRAINING**
- Driving privileges, operating vehicle without, 807.010
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Driving uninsured, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Driving while suspended or revoked, 163.196, 809.740, 809.745, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182
- Effective date, amendments or repeals, 801.020
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, see **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES**
- Elements, names, 801.015
- Eluding police, see **Eluding police**, this topic
- Emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Engine idling, commercial vehicles, 825.605, 825.610
- Entry into motor vehicle, unlawful, 164.272
- Equipment (generally)
 - Selling vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
 - Unlawful, operating with, 815.100, 815.105
 - Unsafe vehicle, operation, 815.020
- Event data recorders, use, 105.935
- Evidence, see **Evidence**, this topic
- Exhaust systems
 - Operation without proper, 815.250
 - Violations, visible emission limits, 815.200
- Failure to appear, parking offense, 810.365
- Failure to inspect (forward crossview mirrors), 815.237
- Failure to register vehicle, 803.300
- False information to police officers, giving, 807.620
- False swearing relating to regulation of vehicle business, 822.605
- Farm registration
 - False certification, 805.370
 - Limits on use, 805.350
 - Surrendering plates, failure, 805.360
- Farm vehicles, implements of husbandry, unlawful operation, 820.400
- Fees, registration, failure to pay, 803.315
- Fenders, operation without proper fenders, 815.185
- Financial responsibility
 - Failure to carry proof, 806.012
 - Failure to file, previous violator, 806.230
 - Falsification, 806.050
 - Future responsibility
 - Cancellation, failure to surrender license and registration, 806.300
 - Filings after accident, failure, 806.200, 806.210
 - Filings, after failing verification, 806.220
- Firearms and weapons, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic
- Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530
- Following too closely, 811.485
- Forfeitures, see **FORFEITURES**
- Fraud and deceit, see **Fraud and deceit**, this topic
- Funeral processions
 - Disrupting procession, 811.810
 - Failure to yield right of way, 811.802
 - Improper lights, operation of funeral vehicle, 811.800
 - Speed limit, 811.806, 811.808
- Garages, accident or bullet contact report, 822.600
- Golf carts, operation in prohibited area, 820.220

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Habitual offenders, determination, 809.600 et seq.
- Helmets, see **HELMETS**, generally
- Highway dividers, driving on, 811.430
- Highway work zones, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Homicide, vehicular, 163.005, 163.149
- Horns, sound equipment violations, 815.225, 815.230
- Human waste, improper disposal, 811.172
- Identification cards
 - Change, name or address, failure to notify department, 807.420
 - Misuse, 807.430
- Idling primary engine, commercial vehicles, 825.605, 825.610
- Illegal backing, 811.480
- Illegal stopping, standing or parking, 811.555
- Image display device, unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400
- Impeding traffic, 811.130
- Implements of husbandry, unlawful operation, 820.400
- Improperly executed right turn, 811.355
- In-line skates, failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
- Inflatable restraint systems, 167.822, 167.824
- Inquiries, traffic crime arrest or citation, 810.410
- Insignia of motor vehicle association, unauthorized display, 649.080
- Insurance, driving uninsured, 806.010
- Joyriding, 164.135
- Jurisdiction, generally, 810.340
- Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Lanes
 - Center lane, three-lane road, improper use, 811.380
 - Change, unlawful or unsignaled, 811.375
 - Failure to drive within lane, 811.370
 - Motorcycle or moped, depriving of full lane, 811.385
- Leases
 - Criminal possession of leased vehicle, 164.138
 - Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090
- Left turn lane, special, misuse, 811.346
- License plates
 - Failure to display, 803.540
 - Illegal alteration or display, 803.550
 - Out-of-state plates, failure to display, 803.545
 - Stickers, improper display, 803.560
- Lights
 - Mercury switches, prohibitions, 815.097
 - Motor assisted scooters, 815.283
 - Operation with nonstandard lighting equipment, 816.300
 - Operation without required lighting equipment, 816.330
 - Prohibited lighting equipment, use, 816.360
 - Selling noncomplying lighting equipment, 816.030
 - Unlawful use or failure to use, 811.520, 811.525
- Littering, 164.805, 476.715
- Livestock
 - Dangerous operation around, 811.510
 - On highway, person in charge, failure to perform duties, 814.150
- Loads
 - Failure to mark end, 815.275
 - Operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct driver, 815.270

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Low-speed vehicles
 - Highway operation, 811.512
 - Operation in prohibited area, 820.220
- Medium-speed electric vehicle, highway operation, 811.513
- Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165
- Minors
 - Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205
 - Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Public passenger vehicle, operating, 820.200
 - Smoking in vehicle, child inside, 811.193
- Mirrors
 - Forward crossview mirrors, failure to inspect, 815.237
 - Rearview, operation without, 815.235
- Mobile communication device, operating vehicle while using, 811.507
- Mobile homes, violating trip permit requirements, 820.570
- Mopeds, see **MOPEDS**
- Motor assisted scooters, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**
- Motor vehicle liability insurance, giving false information to police officer about, 806.055
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Mudguards, operation without proper, 815.185
- Noise, unreasonable, causing with vehicle, 815.025
- Obstructing cross traffic, 811.290
- Odometers
 - Failure to submit reading, 815.425
 - Readings, 803.075, 815.430
 - Submitting false odometer readings, 815.430
 - Tampering, 815.405, 815.410
 - Unlawful repair, 815.415
 - Unlawfully removing odometer repair notice, 815.420
- Off-road vehicles, equipment, required, operation without, 821.040
- One-way designation, failure to obey, 811.270
- Open container law, 811.170
- Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
- Operating vehicle without title, 803.025
- Operation of vehicle, unlawful, permitting, 811.255
- Organizing speed racing event, 811.127
- Owning vehicle without title, 803.025
- Parking
 - (Generally), 811.550 et seq.
 - Dangerous movement of vehicle, 811.565
 - Disabilities, persons with
 - Blocking parking space, 811.617
 - Invalid permits, use, 811.627
 - Misuse of placard, 811.630
 - Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615
 - Unlawful use of permit (person without disability), 811.625
 - Illegal stopping, standing or parking, 811.555
 - Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570
 - State highways, violation of posted parking restriction, 811.575
 - Unattended vehicle, failure to secure, 811.585
 - Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580
 - Wildlife laws, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155
 - Winter recreation parking areas, 811.590
- Passengers
 - Obstruction of driver, 814.130

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Passengers (Cont.)
 - Operation with obstructing passenger (embracing, etc.), 811.190
 - Trailer, having passenger in, 811.195
- Passing
 - Bicyclists, unsafe passing of, 811.065
 - Crosswalks, passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
 - Left, unsafe passing, 811.410
 - No passing zone, 811.420
 - Right, unsafe passing, 811.415
 - Slower driver, failure to yield to overtaking vehicle, 811.425
 - Stopped vehicle, 811.020
- Peace officers, see **Peace officers**, this topic
- Pedestrians
 - Driver offenses
 - Assault, vehicular, 811.060
 - Blind pedestrian, failure to stop for, 811.035
 - Careless driving, 811.135
 - Crosswalk, passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
 - Failure to stop, generally, 811.028
 - Safety zone, driving through, 811.030
 - Sidewalk, failure to yield to pedestrian, 811.025
 - Traffic patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
 - Failure to yield to vehicles, 814.040, 814.050
 - Hitchhiking, 814.080
 - Roadway use, offenses, 814.060, 814.070, 814.080
 - Traffic control devices, failure to obey, 814.010, 814.020, 814.030
- Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle, 811.255
- Places of driving
 - Bicycle lane, 811.440
 - Bicycle trail, 811.435
 - Highway divider, 811.430
 - Throughway, use when prohibited, 811.445
 - Truck routes, posted, 811.450
- Pollution control
 - Disconnection or alteration of pollution control equipment, 815.305
 - Equipment, failure to be equipped, 815.295, 815.300
 - Unlawful certification, 815.320
 - Unlawful sales, installations or representation, 815.095
 - Unlawfully requiring repair for certification of compliance, 815.325
 - Use of improper certificate, 815.315
 - Visible emission limits, violation, 815.200
- Racing activity vehicles
 - Registration limits, violating, 805.037
 - Unlawful operation on highways, 811.514
- Racing, speed, highways, 811.125, 811.127
- Rail crossings
 - Commercial vehicle operators, 809.535, 811.462
 - Heavy equipment, improper movement, 811.470
 - High-risk vehicles, crossing procedures, 811.460
 - Obstructing, 811.475
 - Signal, failure to stop, 811.455
 - Signal, pedestrian failure to obey, 814.030
- Rebuilding business, vehicle, conducting illegally, 822.070
- Reciprocal agreements, other jurisdictions, disposal of offenses, 802.530
- Reckless driving, 811.140
- Records, convictions, generally, 810.370, 810.375
- Recreational vehicles, disposal systems, 815.260
- Registration
 - Canceled, failure to surrender, 809.110

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Registration (Cont.)
 - Card, failure to carry, 803.505
 - Declaration of weight, failure to submit, 803.440
 - Failure to register vehicle, 803.300
 - Failure to renew, 803.455
 - False application, 803.375
 - False swearing, 803.385
 - Fees, failure to pay, 803.315
 - Forging, altering, or unlawfully producing, 803.230
 - Military personnel, failure to renew, exemption, 803.417
 - Name or address change, failure to notify, 803.220
 - Operation of unregistered vehicle, unlawful, permitting, 803.320
 - Out-of-state
 - Failure to surrender, 803.380
 - Registered vehicle, purchase and use, 803.325
 - Plates or card, suspended registration, failure to return, 809.080
 - Replica or specially constructed vehicle, failure to designate, 803.225
- Rented or leased vehicle, criminal possession, 164.138
- Rest areas and scenic overlooks, health and safety violations, 366.991
- Restraint systems, inflatable, 167.822, 167.824
- Returning license, suspended, revoked or canceled license, failure to return, 809.500
- Right of way
 - Circulatory roadways, failure to yield, 811.292
 - Entering roadway, failure to yield, 811.280
 - Merging driver, failure to yield, 811.285
 - Obstructing cross traffic, 811.290
 - Roundabouts, failure to yield, 811.292
 - Uncontrolled intersection, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277
- Right, driving on
 - Camper, trailer or truck, failure to keep in right lane, 811.325
 - Crossing center line, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
 - Divided highway, failure to drive to right, 811.320
 - Driving on left, curve, grade, intersection or rail crossing, 811.305
 - Failure to drive on right, 811.295, 811.300
 - Slow driver, failure to drive on right, 811.315
 - Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330
- Road usage charge, 319.940, 815.555
- Roundabouts
 - Exiting, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
 - Failure to yield, 811.292
- Safe distance from ambulance or emergency or roadside assistance vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- Safety belts
 - (Generally), 811.210
 - Failure to maintain in working order, 811.225
 - Harness or child safety system, providing non-complying, 815.080
- Safety code, worker transport vehicles
 - Driver violation, 820.070
 - Orders, noncomplying vehicles or drivers, 820.050
 - Owner violations, 820.060
- Safety corridors, fines, 153.020, 811.483

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Safety patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Sales, vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400
- School vehicles and school zones, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Scoters
 - Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
 - Motor assisted scooters, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**
- Searches, traffic violations, 810.410
- Second and subsequent offenses
 - Assault, vehicular, 163.185
 - Habitual offenders, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Weight, load, tire, etc. violations, 818.420
- Serious traffic violation, defined, 801.477
- Sifting or leaking load, operating with, 818.300
- Signaling by vehicle operator
 - Passing, unlawful use of lights to signal for passing, 811.390
 - Roundabouts, exiting, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
 - Turn lights, failure to signal with, 811.405
 - Turn, lane change or stop, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
- Signs
 - Unlawful display, 810.230
 - Unlawful interference, traffic control device or railroad sign, 810.240
- Size and weight
 - Failure to comply with police officers' directions, 810.490
 - Maximum size limits, violation, 818.090
 - Maximum weight limits, violation, 818.020
 - Posted weight limits, violation, 818.040
- Skateboards, failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, violations, 815.115
- Smoking in vehicle, child inside, 811.193
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Social Security number, motor vehicle records, unlawfully obtaining, 802.195
- Speed, see **Speed**, this topic
- Speedometers, operation of vehicle for hire without, 815.255
- Standing or parking, illegal, 811.555
- Stickers, improper display, 803.560
- Stolen vehicles
 - Possession, 819.300
 - Trafficking in stolen vehicles, 819.310
- Stop light, improper turns, 811.360
- Stop or deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
- Stop when emerging from alley, driveway or building, 811.505
- Stopping, illegal, 811.555
- Stops by peace officers, see **Stops by peace officers**, this topic
- Streetcars, interference with operation, 811.160
- Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090
- Summons, delivery, 153.535
- Surrendering canceled registration or title, 809.110
- Suspension, revocation or cancellation, driving privilege, failure to return license, 809.500
- Temporary registration permits
 - Agents, procedures violation, 803.630
 - Improper use, 803.635
- Tires
 - Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Tires (Cont.)
 - Pneumatic tires, operation without, 815.170
 - Traction tires or devices, failure to use, 815.140, 815.145
- Title transfers, failure to deliver information, certain, 803.106
- Titles
 - Canceled, failure to surrender, 809.110
 - False statements, title, transfer or assignment of vehicle, 803.070
 - False swearing, titling and odometer reading, 803.075
 - Forging, altering, or unlawfully producing, 803.230
 - Name or address change, failure to notify, 803.220
 - Operating vehicle without, 803.025
 - Publishing blank forms unlawfully, 803.080
 - Replica or specially constructed vehicle, failure to designate, 803.225
 - Requirements, violating, 803.025
 - Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
 - Transfer of title or interest, failure or late delivery of documents, 803.105
 - Unlawfully publishing forms or facsimiles, 803.080
- Toll, failure to pay, 383.035
- Totaled vehicle, failure to follow procedures, 819.012, 819.014, 819.018
- Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Towing safety requirements, violating, 818.160
- Trade practices, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Traffic control devices
 - Driver failure to obey, 811.260, 811.265, 811.270
 - Failure to stop for pedestrian proceeding under, 811.028
 - Pedestrian failure to obey, 814.010, 814.020, 814.030
 - Signal operating device, possession, use or distribution, 815.440
- Traffic crime, defined, 801.545
- Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330
- Traffic offense, defined, 801.555
- Traffic patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Traffic violation, defined, 801.557
- Transfer of documents for purposes of misrepresentation, 807.510
- Transit vehicles
 - Disorderly conduct in second degree, 166.116
 - Failure to yield right of way to, 811.167
 - Passenger loading, failure to stop, 811.165
- Trip permits
 - Improper display, 803.655
 - Temporary registration permit, improper use, 803.635
- Turns, see **Turns**, this topic
- U-turn, illegal, 811.365
- Uninsured driving, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Unlawful operation of vehicle, permitting, 811.255
- Unlawful sign display, 810.230
- Unsafe operation of electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
- Variance permit, operating in violation of, 818.340
- Vehicle immobilization device, tampering, 809.702
- Vehicle metering system (road usage charge), tampering, 815.555
- Vehicle transporters
 - Acting without certificate, 822.300

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
 - Vehicle transporters (Cont.)
 - Revoked or suspended certificate and cards, failure to return, 822.325
 - Transporter plate, improper use, 822.315
 - Vehicular homicide, 163.005, 163.149
 - Venue, offense in or on vehicle, 131.315
 - Vision, operating vehicle loaded or equipped to driver, 815.270
 - Warnings
 - Disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530
 - Failure to carry roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.285
 - Waste, human, improper disposal, 811.172
 - Wheelchairs, motorized, operating without proper lighting equipment, 815.282
 - Wheels, unlawful use of device without wheels, 815.155
 - White cane, unlawful use, 814.120
 - Windows
 - Approved material, operation of vehicle without, 815.210
 - Obstruction, 815.220
 - Replacement with unapproved material, 815.090
 - Tinting, illegal, 815.222
 - Windshield wipers, failure to have, 815.215
 - Work zones, highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
 - Worker transport vehicles
 - Safety code
 - Driver violation, 820.070
 - Owner violation, 820.060
 - Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles
 - Requirements for destruction, failure to comply, 819.010
 - Salvage procedures, illegal, 819.040
 - Wrecking businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
- Criminal trespass, entering or remaining in vehicle, 164.245**
- Cross traffic, obstructing, 811.290**
- Crossings**
 - Center lane, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
 - Crosswalks, see **Crosswalks**, this topic
 - Pedestrians, failure to yield to vehicle, 814.040
- Crosswalks**
 - Defined, 801.220
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
 - Establishing and regulating pedestrian traffic, 810.080
 - Motor assisted scooters, 814.528
 - Obstructing, person operating vehicle, 811.290
 - Parking, stopping, and standing, 811.550
 - Right of way, failure to stop, driver, 811.028
 - School zone, defined, 801.462
- Damage to highways, protecting from, road authorities, 810.030**
- Damages**
 - Accidents, failure to perform duties of driver, 811.706
 - Financial responsibility
 - Amount requirement, 806.060
 - Judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470
 - Insurance, minimum coverage, 806.070
 - Motor vehicle liability, insurance benefits, 742.536
 - Odometer tampering, 815.410
 - Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195
 - Swiping driver license or ID card, violations, 807.750
 - Warranties, 646A.412

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Deaf, pedestrians who are, 814.110, 814.120**
- Dealers**
 - (Generally), 822.005
 - Actions against manufacturer
 - (Generally), 650.170
 - Injunctions, franchises, 650.150, 650.170
 - Irreparable injury to dealer, 650.167
 - Advisory committee, 802.370
 - Agency for owner, sale, certificate requirement, 822.005
 - Agents of Department of Transportation, designation as, 802.031
 - Bond or letter of credit, 822.020, 822.030
 - Broker maintaining dealer inventory, requirements, 822.047
 - Brokering, certificate requirement, 822.005
 - Certificates
 - (Generally), 802.010
 - Acting without, 646.608, 822.005
 - Application, 822.025
 - Bond or letter of credit, 822.020, 822.030
 - Contents, 822.025
 - Education requirements, 822.027
 - Exemptions, 822.015
 - Failure to exhibit dealer certificate, offense, 822.045
 - Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate, 822.055
 - Fee, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705
 - Insurance, 822.020, 822.033, 822.050
 - Investigations of application, 822.035
 - Issuance, 822.020
 - Operation under revoked, suspended or canceled certificate, 822.045
 - Privileges granted, 822.040
 - Revocation, cancellation or suspension, 822.035, 822.050
 - Test requirements, 822.027
 - Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065
 - Controlled substances manufacture, vehicle use, notifying potential buyers, 822.046
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Department of Transportation business, conducting, 802.031
 - Display of vehicle, advertising, 822.040, 822.045
 - Document preparation and submission, fee limits, 822.043
 - Education requirements, 822.027
 - False swearing, 822.605
 - Fees
 - Certificate, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705
 - Document preparation and submission, limit, 822.043
 - Franchises
 - Advertising campaign or contests, coercing dealer, 650.130
 - Assignment of dealer business interest, 650.162
 - Attorney fees, dealer actions, 650.150, 650.170
 - Complaints, good cause determinations, 650.140, 650.150
 - Constructing, altering, or remodeling dealer facility, 650.133
 - Damaged vehicles, manufacturer liability, 650.155
 - Dealer ownership, change, right of first refusal, manufacturer, distributor or importer, 650.162
 - Dealer's remedy, generally, 650.170
 - Definitions, 650.120
 - Franchisor liability, vehicle inoperative prior to sale, 650.153

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Dealers (Cont.)

Franchises (Cont.)

- Injunctions, 650.150, 650.170
- Intellectual property, 650.133
- Notice requirements, 650.140, 650.150
- Predelivery preparation and warranty service, 650.158
- Prohibited conduct by manufacturer, distributor, or importer, 650.130
- Prohibited franchise conditions, 650.165
- Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Repairs, liability, franchisor, 650.153
- Reversion of vehicle to franchisor, 650.153
- Sale of dealer business interest, 650.162
- Site-control agreements, 650.130
- Termination
 - Compensation due dealer, 650.145
 - Good cause, 650.140, 650.150
 - Notice requirement, 650.140
 - Offer of new or relocated dealership, 650.150
 - Prohibited conduct by manufacturer, distributor, or importer, 650.130
 - Protest of termination, 650.140
 - Transfer of dealer business interest, 650.162
- Inspection, records and vehicles, 810.480
- License plate stickers, removal upon sale of certain vehicles, 803.565
- Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
- Moving place of business, 822.040
- Name, business, change, 822.040, 822.045
- Parking violations, liability, 98.811
- Predelivery preparation and warranty service, dealer obligations and compensation, 650.158
- Rebuilding business, conducting illegally, 822.070
- Records, inspection, 810.480
- Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Registration, see **Registration**, this topic
- Replacement dealers
 - Defined, 650.120
 - Franchising, 650.150
- Repurchase, notice to dealer, manufacturers, 646A.325, 646A.327
- Residence addresses, application for certificate, containing, 822.025
- Rules
 - Certification, 822.015, 822.035, 822.040
 - Consignment violations, 822.060, 822.065
 - Designation as Department of Transportation agents, 802.031
 - Display of vehicle, advertising, 822.040
 - Document preparation and submission, fee limits, 822.043
 - Enjoining, 822.007
 - Exemption from certification, 822.015
 - Records, maintaining, 822.042, 822.045
- Service facilities, recreational vehicles, 822.025, 822.040
- Shows, auto, certification exemption, 822.015
- Test requirements, 822.027
- Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
- Trip permits, 803.600
- Violations of Vehicle Code or rule
 - Civil penalties, 822.009
 - Injunctions, 822.007
- Warranty service, compensation, 650.158

Death records, accidents, filing with department, 807.720

Debit card, issuer payment failure, charge, 802.170

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Decelerating

- Signaling, 811.395
- Unlawful, 811.500

Default orders, certain motor vehicle actions, ORCP 69E

Defenses

- Affirmative
 - Illegal stopping, standing or parking, 811.555
 - Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570
 - State highways, violation of posted parking restrictions, 811.575
 - Unattended vehicle, failure to secure, 811.585
- Driving while suspended or revoked, affirmative defenses, 811.180
- Truck routes, posted, violation, 811.450

Definitions, see Words and phrases, this topic

Delivery, certificate of title, 803.055

Descriptions, title certificate, 803.015

Diesel engines, emissions, see POLLUTION

Diplomats and consuls

- Honorary consuls, license plates, 805.117
- Registration exemption, 803.305
- Title exemption, 803.030

Disabilities, persons with

Blindness and visual impairments, see **Blindness and visual impairments**, this topic

Defined, 801.387

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Low-speed vehicles, operating in prohibited area, 820.220

Parking, see **PARKING**

Registration exemption, wheelchairs, golf carts, etc., 803.305

Title exemption, wheelchairs, golf carts, etc., 803.030

Veterans, registration, 805.100

Disabled vehicles

Towing, exemptions from safety requirements, 818.170

Warnings, failure to post, 811.530

Disassembled vehicles, identification number, inspection, 803.210

Dismantled vehicles

Identification number, inspections, 803.210

Title, renewal, 803.060

Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES, generally

Disorderly conduct, obstructing vehicular or pedestrian traffic, 166.025

Disposal at request of person in lawful possession, low-value vehicle, 819.280

Disposal systems

Off-road vehicles, exemption, 821.010

Recreational vehicles, 815.260

Districts

Code provisions, application, 801.020

Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026

Defined, 801.237

Registration fees, see **Registration**, this topic

Divided highways, area between, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550

Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200

Domicile, see Residence, this topic

Donated use, liability of donor, 30.135

Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490

Drag racing, offenses, 811.125, 811.127

Dragging permit

(Generally), 818.240

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Dragging permit (Cont.)**
 - Exemptions from prohibition, 818.330
 - Fee, 818.270
 - Objects, civil liability for violations, 818.320, 818.410
 - Offense and penalty, 818.320
- Drains, design, bicycle safety,** 801.030, 810.150
- Drinking alcoholic liquor on highway,** 811.170
- Driver improvement program,** 809.270, 809.480
- Driver licenses and permits,** see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally
- Driver permit defined,** 801.250
- Driver training,** see **DRIVER TRAINING**, generally
- Driveways**
 - Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
 - Stop, failure, 811.505
- Driving privileges,** see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally
- Driving under influence,** see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Driving uninsured,** see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Drugs transported, search and seizure,** 167.248
- Drunk driving,** see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Due care**
 - Ambulance or emergency driver, pedestrians, 814.050
 - Duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices,** see **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES**, generally
- Electric vehicles**
 - See also **Alternative fuel vehicles**, this topic
 - Charging stations
 - Condominiums, 100.627
 - Planned communities, 94.762
 - State agency premises, 276.255
 - Definition, medium-speed electric vehicle, 801.341
 - Highway operation, unlawful, medium-speed electric vehicle, 811.513
 - Hybrid vehicles, see **Hybrid vehicles**, this topic
 - Pollution control equipment exemption, 815.300
 - Registration, see **Registration**, this topic
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Safety standards, 805.092
- Eluding police**
 - (Generally), 811.540
 - Unmarked vehicle, defense, 811.540
- Embracing, operation with obstructing passenger,** 811.190
- Emergencies**
 - Affirmative defense, driving while suspended, revoked or in violation of permit, 811.180
 - Ambulances, regulation exemption, 682.035
 - Event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942
- Emergency medical service, operation, rural fire protection districts,** 478.260
- Emergency road service, Insurance Code, exemption,** 731.036
- Emergency vehicles,** see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally
- Emissions,** see **Pollution control**, this topic
- Employment**
 - Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, revocation or suspension of registration, 809.050
 - Hardship (occupational) permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Unqualified drivers, employing or providing, penalty, 807.610

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Endorsement defined,** 801.261
- Enforcement officers**
 - See also **Peace officers**, this topic
 - Pollution control, 468A.410, 468A.455
 - School traffic patrols, 339.665
 - Universities, 341.300, 352.118, 352.360
- Engine brakes,** see **Brakes**, this topic
- Engine idling, commercial vehicles,** see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Entry into, unlawful,** 164.272
- Equipment**
 - (Generally), 815.005 et seq.
 - Airbags, see **Airbags**, this topic
 - Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
 - Event data recorders, see **Event data recorders**, this topic
 - Fenders, see **Fenders**, this topic
 - Hidden compartments, vehicle forfeitures, 131.566, 131A.030
 - Ignition interlock devices, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
 - Implements of husbandry, exemption from requirements, 815.290
 - Inflatable restraint systems, see **Airbags**, this topic
 - Lights, see **Lights**, this topic
 - Mirrors, see **Mirrors**, this topic
 - Motor assisted scooters, 815.283
 - Mudguards, see **Mudguards**, this topic
 - Off-road vehicles, see **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**
 - Parts and accessories, additional to Vehicle Code provisions, use, 815.005
 - Pollution control systems, see **Pollution control**, this topic
 - Racing activity vehicles, exemption, 815.109
 - Repair warnings, State Police, 810.510, 810.520
 - Safety, stopping for check, police officers, 810.500
 - Sales, equipment violating rules, 815.075
 - Seat belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
 - Slow-moving vehicle emblems, standards, 815.060
 - Special mobile equipment, see **Special mobile equipment**, this topic
 - Standards
 - (Generally), 815.010, 815.030 et seq.
 - Certification of equipment, proof, symbol or designation, 815.030
 - Federal safety standards, 815.010, 815.030
 - Minimum standards, adopting and enforcing, department, 815.030
 - Parts and accessories, additional to Vehicle Code, use, 815.005
 - Testing requirements, 815.010
 - Stopping for equipment violations, police officer, 810.500
 - Stops, State Police, inspection for mechanical condition and equipment, 810.510
 - Street rods, exemption, 815.107
 - Tires, see **TIRES**, generally
 - Unlawful equipment, operating with, 815.100, 815.105
 - Unsafe vehicle, operation, 815.020
 - Vehicle Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
 - Vehicle metering systems (road usage charge), 319.900, 815.555
 - Vehicle protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic
- Event data recorders**
 - Definitions, 105.925
 - Exempted data, 105.945
 - Insurer or lessor actions, prohibitions, 105.932
 - Ownership of recorded data, 105.928, 105.932

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Event data recorders (Cont.)

- Retrieval or use of data
 - Court orders, 105.935, 105.938
 - Emergency medical care, 105.935, 105.942
 - Insurers, 105.932, 105.938
 - Medical research, 105.942
 - Servicing or repair of vehicle, 105.942

Evidence

- Former registration or title, surrendering, 803.350
- Ownership
 - (Generally), 802.240, 803.010
 - Proof, transfer or application, title or registration, 803.205
- Photo red light, 810.435
- Possession, right, 802.240, 803.010
- Security interest, transfer or application, title or registration, 803.205
- Speed, basic speed rule violations, 811.105
- Tollway enforcement, 383.045
- Traffic crime procedures, subsequent civil action, 41.905
- Transfer of title, 803.065
- Vehicle identification, title certificate, 803.015

Excavation or obstruction, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550

Exclusive use lanes, designation, 810.140

Execution, fish law violations, commercial, 506.635

Exhaust systems

- Emissions, see **Pollution control**, this topic
- Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
- Operation without proper exhaust system, 815.250

Facilities and services, access from certain roads, jurisdiction, 810.012

Facilities for enforcement of laws, acquiring, 802.020

False accident reports, 811.740

False information, police officers, giving to, 807.620

False swearing, license, false swearing to receive, 807.520

Farms and farming

- All-terrain vehicles, highway use, 815.110, 821.191
- Farm vehicles
 - Agricultural commodity transport permits, 807.200
 - Axle, single drop, not permanent axle, 825.024
- Farm tractors
 - Defined, 801.265
 - Operating without driver license permitted, 807.020
 - Pollution control, exemption, 468A.270, 815.295
- Farm trailers
 - Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
 - Defined, 801.270
 - Title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030
- Implements of husbandry
 - Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
 - Defined, 801.310
 - Exemption from equipment requirements, 815.290
 - Operation without driver license, 807.020
 - Pollution control, exemption, 468A.270, 815.295
 - Registration exemption, 803.305
 - Size limits, 818.100
 - Title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Farms and farming (Cont.)

Farm vehicles (Cont.)

Implements of husbandry (Cont.)

- Unlawful operation, 820.400
- Motor carrier regulation, exemptions, 825.024
- Operation on highway crossings, 374.335
- Pollution control requirements, exemption, 468A.270, 815.295, 815.300
- Registration
 - (Generally), 805.300
 - Annual proof, qualification, 805.322
 - Application, 805.320
 - Exemption, 803.305
 - False certification, 805.370, 805.380
 - Fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
 - Proportional registration, 805.400, 805.410
 - Qualifications, 805.310
 - Sale of vehicle, effect, 805.340
 - Surrendering plates, failure, 805.360
 - Uses of registered vehicles, 805.350, 805.390
- Straw, hauling, 805.390, 818.210
- Title certificate, tractors and traction engines, owning or operating without, 803.030
- Weight limits, violation, penalties, 818.430
- Hay, wide load permit, 818.235
- Livestock, see **Livestock**, this topic
- Malheur County, field-loaded transport, size and weight, 818.010
- Road graders, registration exemption, 803.305

Federal government, see **United States**, this topic

Fees

- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Appraiser certificate, 822.700
- Brokerage services, 822.047
- Bus safety lights permit, 818.260
- Camper registration, park and recreation sites, use, 805.340
- Chattel mortgages, recording, receiving, 205.320, 205.323
- Checks, dishonored, 802.170
- Dealers, certificates, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705
- Dragging permit, 818.240
- Driver improvement program, 809.480
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving privileges, suspended or restricted, 807.370, 809.267, 809.380
- Expedited titling and registration, 803.207
- Federal vehicles, registration, 803.420
- Identification cards, 807.375, 807.410
- Identification device, proportionally registered vehicles, 803.577
- License plates, see **License plates**, this topic
- Lights, cowl or fender, 816.140
- Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, membership, 802.565
- Nonpayment, registration, cancellation, 809.090
- Odometer disclosure forms, 803.124, 803.126
- Parks and recreation sites, use, 366.512, CONST. IX §3a
- Pollution control systems, 468A.400
- Records, furnishing information, 802.183, 802.195, 802.230
- Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Registration, see **Registration**, this topic
- Reinstatement, driving privileges, 809.390
- Rental companies, surcharges, limitation, 803.219
- Restoration fee, registration suspended, 809.030
- Road user fees, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- School buses and activity vehicles, 803.420

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Statutes, code book, publication and distribution, 802.050
- Surcharges, imposing, 802.112
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
- Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Transitional ownership record, 803.134
- Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic
- Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205, 818.270
- Vehicle protection product warrantors, registration, 646A.436
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595, 811.600

Fenders

- Equipping certain vehicles, 815.182
- Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010
- Operation without proper, 815.185, 815.190
- Standards, 815.180
- Weighmasters, citations, 810.530

Fifth wheel hitch defined, 801.275

Financial responsibility

- Accidents
 - Check on financial certification on accident report, 806.170
 - Exemptions from requirement, 806.020
 - Future responsibility filings after, failure, 806.200, 806.210
- Administration, laws, 802.010
- Ambulance services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Certificates and certification
 - Compliance, information required, 806.180
 - Falsification of financial responsibility, 806.050
 - Future responsibility filings, certificate of insurance, 806.270, 806.280
- Damages
 - Amount requirements, 806.060
 - Coverage, minimum, 806.070
- Driving privilege suspension, 806.200, 806.230, 806.240, 809.415
- Exemptions, 806.020
- Falsification, 806.050
- Financial responsibility requirements, defined, 801.280
- Future responsibility filings
 - (Generally), 806.200 et seq.
 - Accidents, failure to file after, 806.200, 806.210
 - Administration, filings, 802.010
 - Cancellation, failure to surrender license and registration, 806.300
 - Defined, 801.290
 - Driving uninsured, requirement, 806.010, 806.230
 - Insurance policy subsequently procured, termination, policy filed, 806.290
 - Insurers not authorized in state, exceptions, 806.280
 - Proof, compliance, 806.240
 - Termination of requirement, reasons, 806.245
- Insurance policy as, 806.060, 806.070, 806.080
- Insurers, submitting information to Department of Transportation, 806.150, 806.195
- Judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470
- Laws, administration, 802.010
- Means of reporting, administration and enforcement, providing, 802.040
- Proof
 - (Generally), 742.447, 806.011
 - Certification, information required, 806.180

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Financial responsibility (Cont.)

Proof (Cont.)

- Demand from Department of Transportation, 806.160
 - Driving uninsured, requirements, 806.010
 - Failure to carry proof of compliance, 806.012
 - Falsification, 806.050
 - Future responsibility filings, 806.240
- #### Registration
- Cancellation, false certification of compliance, 809.095
 - Certificate of compliance, 803.460
 - Rules, 803.460, 806.011, 806.012, 806.150
 - Self-insurance, 806.060, 806.070, 806.130
 - Verification program, 806.150

Fines and penalties

- See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Civil
 - Combinations of vehicles
 - Exceeding maximum number, 818.110
 - Posted limits on road use, violation, 818.130
 - Dealers
 - (Generally), 822.009
 - Procedures, 822.080
 - Dismantling businesses, 822.100, 822.137, 822.992
 - Dragging of objects on highway, 818.320
 - Hunting or harassing animals, snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.260
 - Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093
 - Operating improperly equipped snowmobile, 821.210
 - Pneumatic tires, operation without, 815.170
 - Sifting or leaking load, operating with, 818.300
 - Size and weight limits, violations, 818.450
 - Towing safety requirements, violations, 818.160
 - Unlawful damage with snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.280
 - Variance permit, operating in violation of, 818.340
- Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**
- Disposition, traffic fines, generally, 153.640, 153.645, 153.650, 153.675
- Driver license restriction, failure to pay fine, 807.120
- Failure to pay, driver license restriction, 807.120
- Financial responsibility, falsely certifying existence, imprisonment, 806.050
- Highway work zones, 153.020, 811.230
- Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**, generally
- Payment failure, suspension or restriction, driving privileges, 809.210, 809.416
- Procuring, aiding or abetting violation of vehicle limits, 818.440
- Safety corridors, 153.020, 811.483
- School zones, 153.020, 811.235
- Size and weight violations
 - (Generally), 818.400
 - Administratively imposed limits, 818.060, 818.420
 - Civil penalty, 818.450
 - Maximum size limits, 818.090, 818.420
 - Procuring, aiding or abetting violation, 818.450
 - Weight requirements, 818.430
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195
- Speed limits, 811.109, 811.111

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

Toll, failure to pay, 383.035

Violation fine provisions, generally, see **VIOLATIONS**

Firearms and weapons

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Hunting, aiming from moving vehicle, 498.056

Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**

Unlawful possession, concealment, 166.250

Fires and fire protection

Emergency fire apparatus, title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030

Fire hydrants, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550

Fire stations, driveways, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550

Fire vehicles

Fire company warning lights

Authorization, 811.515

Permit, 818.250

Fire department warning lights, 816.285

Forest protection and fire suppression, regulatory exemptions, 803.030, 825.032

Title certificate, emergency fire apparatus, owning or operating without, 803.030

Fishing

Boats, commercial, towing, 803.665, 825.032

Motor vehicles, restrictions, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Unlawfully taking food fish, vehicle forfeiture, 509.015

Fixed load vehicles

Defined, 801.285

Title certificate, owning or operating without, construction project, 803.030

Flags, off-road vehicles, 821.030, 821.040

Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530

Fleets

Registration, 805.120

Self-insurance, 806.130

Fog lights, 816.230

Following too closely, 811.485

Foreign countries

Diplomats and consuls, see **Diplomats and consuls**, this topic

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Parking, person with disability, foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611

Registration

Exemption, 803.305

Reciprocal or proportional, state policy, 801.020

Title certificate exemption, 803.030

Title or registration, surrendering for Oregon title, 803.045

Titling in, termination of Oregon title, 803.040

Foreign license or permit, operating vehicle with, 807.020, 807.060

Foreign states

License plates, out-of-state, failure to display, 803.545

Out-of-state conviction, suspension or revocation, driving privilege, 809.400

Out-of-state registered vehicle

Laws, rules and regulations governing, 811.250

Purchase and use, 803.325

Registration

Exemption, 803.305

Reciprocal or proportional, state policy, 801.020

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Foreign states (Cont.)

Residence, operating vehicles without Oregon

titling or registration, 803.200

Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947

Suspension or revocation, nonresident driver, report to home state, 809.490

Title exemption, 803.030

Title or registration, surrendering for Oregon title, 803.045

Forest products, transporting, forest road contractors, permits, 376.355

Forfeitures, see FORFEITURES

Forgery, financial responsibility, proof of compliance, 806.050

Forms

Consignment sales, dealers, disclosure, 822.060

Crash parts, estimate statement, 746.292

Financial responsibility, certification of compliance, 806.180

Repair shops, prohibition notice, 746.285

Transfer of title, 803.065

Franchises, see Dealers, this topic

Fraud and deceit

Cancellation or suspension of driving privileges, 809.310, 809.312, 809.415

Road usage charge, 319.935, 319.940, 815.555

Transfers, information, 803.114, 803.116

Freeways, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, generally

Fuel, see FUEL, generally

Funeral processions

(Generally), 811.800

Disrupting procession, 811.810

Failure to yield right-of-way, 811.802

Free passage, 811.812

Intersection rules, 811.804

Lights, improper, operation of funeral vehicles, 811.800

Speed, maximum, exceeding, 811.806, 811.808

Funeral vehicles, 811.130, 811.265, 811.280, 811.295, 811.425, 811.485, 811.515, 811.520, 816.350

Future responsibility, see Financial responsibility, this topic

Game wardens, snowmobile violations, enforcement, 810.540

Garages and repair shops, see GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS, generally

Gasoline and gasoline dispensers, see GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS, generally

Glazing material, windows and windshields, standards, 815.040

Glove compartment, alcoholic beverages, open container law violation, 811.170

Golf carts, see GOLF

Government vehicles

Alternative Fuel Vehicle Revolving Fund, see **Alternative fuel vehicles**, this topic

Federal vehicles

Forest protection and fire suppression, certain vehicles, title exemption, 803.030

Laws applicability, 825.017, 825.020

Mail delivery lights, use, 811.515

Registration

Exemption, 803.305

Fee, 803.420

Title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030

Registration

(Generally), 805.040

Fee, 803.420

Plates, 805.045

State agencies, see **State agencies**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Government vehicles (Cont.)**
 - Winter recreation parking, 811.590
- Green lights**, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
- Greenhouse gas emissions**, see **Pollution control**, this topic
- Gross combination weight rating, defined**, 801.297
- Gross vehicle weight rating, defined**, 801.298
- Group of axles, defined**, 801.300
- Guardians, legal, driving privileges, cancellation, request**, 809.320
- Habitual offenders**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Hardship (occupational) permits**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Hay, wide load permit**, 818.235
- Hazardous materials, defined**, 801.303
- Hazards**
 - Abandoned vehicle, immediate custody and towing, 819.120
 - Hazard lights, 811.515, 816.240
- Headlights, use, safety campaign**, 811.526
- Hearings**
 - Abandoned vehicles, custody and towing, 819.190
 - Driving privileges, suspension or revocation, 809.440
 - Habitual offenders, 809.640
 - Impoundment, 809.716
 - Safety code, worker transport and other vehicles, 820.030
 - Suspension, registration, court-ordered, 809.040
- Heavy equipment, rail crossing, improper movement across**, 811.470
- Helmets**, see **HELMETS**, generally
- Herd of livestock, driving on or across highway**, 814.150
- Hidden compartments, vehicles with, forfeitures**, 131.566, 131A.030
- High-risk vehicles, railroad crossing**, 811.460, 811.465
- Higher Education, State Board of**, 283.310, 351.060, 351.277
- Highway Safety Trust Account**, 802.331
- Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**, generally
- Hit and run accidents**, 811.700 et seq.
- Hitchhiking**, 814.080
- Horns, sound equipment violations**, 815.225, 815.230
- Horses**
 - Failure to perform duties of person in charge on highway, 814.150
 - Restricting to bridle paths, 810.100
 - Riding on roadway, 814.140
- Human power devices, Vehicle Code exemptions**, 801.026
- Human waste, improper disposal**, 811.172
- Hunting, motor vehicle restrictions**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Hybrid vehicles**
 - See also **Alternative fuel vehicles**, this topic
 - Pollution control equipment requirements, 815.300
 - Registration fee, 803.420
 - School buses, clean energy deployment program, 470.815
- Identification**
 - Ambulance records, 820.340
 - Cards
 - (Generally), 807.400 et seq.
 - Anatomical donor, designation, 97.957
 - Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Identification (Cont.)**
 - Cards (Cont.)
 - Change of name or address, failure to notify, 807.420
 - Dismantling businesses, 822.125, 822.145
 - Domicile and residence, 807.400
 - Fees, 807.375, 807.410
 - Fictitious, undercover law enforcement use, 807.725
 - Inmates, state agency assistance, 802.087
 - Legal presence, proof, 807.021
 - Limited term, 807.730
 - Misuse, 807.430
 - Name use, improper, 809.135
 - Ombudsman services, identity documents, 807.735
 - Parking identification card, persons with disabilities, 811.603
 - Personal information, disclosure prohibition, 802.177
 - Real ID Act of 2005 (federal), implementation, 801.060, 801.063, 801.066
 - Records, contents, 802.260
 - Replacement, 807.400
 - Suspension, revocation, cancellation
 - Administrative review, 809.140
 - Cancellation, defined, 801.175
 - Improper name use, 809.135
 - Reinstatement, certain alcohol-related suspensions of minors, 809.312
 - Suspend, defined, 801.515
 - Swiping, restrictions, 807.745, 807.750
 - Temporary, 807.405
 - Transfers, offenses, 807.510
 - Veterans' indication, 807.400
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Enforcing traffic laws, official identification, display, 810.400
 - Identity source documents, verification, 807.022
 - Lights, identification, 816.210
 - Product identification numbers, inspections, 803.212
 - Real ID Act of 2005 (federal), implementation, 801.060, 801.063, 801.066
 - Road usage charge payors, confidentiality, 319.915
 - Tenants, residence, 90.263
 - Title application contents, description, identification number, etc., 803.050
 - Title certificate, vehicle, security interests and lessors, 803.015
 - Vehicle identification numbers
 - Altered or removed number, failure to obtain, 819.420
 - Assignment of numbers, department, 819.400
 - Defined, 801.600
 - Dismantling businesses, records, 822.135
 - Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other party, 107.089
 - Fee for inspection, 803.215
 - Inspections
 - (Generally), 803.212
 - Fee, 803.215
 - Police seizure, vehicle without identification number, 819.440
 - Road usage charge, summary reports, 319.915
 - Title or registration, inspection, 803.210
 - Title transfer, checking against stolen list, 803.103
 - Trafficking, vehicles with destroyed or altered number, 819.430
 - Unnumbered vehicle, failure to obtain, 819.410

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Idling engines, commercial vehicles, see MOTOR CARRIERS

Ignition interlock devices, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

Image display device

Off-road vehicles, use limits, exemption, 821.010
Unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400

Immobilization of vehicle, 809.698 et seq.

Impeding traffic, 811.130

Implements of husbandry, see Farms and farming, this topic

Impoundment

(Generally), 809.700
Colleges and universities, 341.300, 352.360
Hazardous wastes, unlawfully transporting, 825.260
Hearing, 809.716
Lien, towing business, 809.720
Notice to owner, 809.725
Payment, towing and storage costs, 809.720
Peace officers, cause, offenses, 809.720
Release, 809.720
Uninsured vehicles, 809.716, 809.720

Improvement program, driving, 809.270, 809.480

In-line skates, failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600

Inflatable restraint systems, see Airbags, this topic

Inhalants

Conviction, suspension, driving privileges, 809.265
Driving privilege eligibility, problem condition involving inhalants, 807.060

Insignia of motor vehicle association, unauthorized display, 649.080

Inspections and inspectors

See also **Investigations**, this topic
Ambulances, 682.085
Authority, 815.015
Commercial vehicles, 810.560
Dealers, records and vehicles, 810.480
Dismantlers, books, records, inventory, premises, 810.480, 822.130
Equipment requirements, police officer, 810.500
Identification numbers
(Generally), 803.212
Title issuance, foreign, assembled or reconstructed vehicles, 803.045, 803.210
Vehicles without, 819.440
Mechanical condition and equipment, stopping and inspecting, State Police, 810.510
Safety code enforcement, worker transport and other vehicles, 820.040
School vehicles, 820.120
Stopping and weighing vehicles, 810.490
Unsafe condition of vehicle, police officer, 810.500
Vehicle identification numbers
Fee, 803.215
Title or registration, 803.210

Insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE, generally

Integrator, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

Intersections

Defined, 801.320
Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
T intersection, defined, 811.277
Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
Uncontrolled intersections, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277

Interstate agreements or compacts

Driver License Compact, 802.540, 802.550
Fleet registration, 802.500

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Interstate agreements or compacts (Cont.)

Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560, 802.565, 802.570
Reciprocity officer, 802.010
Title certificate exemptions, 802.520, 803.030
Traffic offenses, disposition, 802.530

Interstate bridges, plans to include, 381.265

Intoxicated persons, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally

Investigations

See also **Inspections and inspectors**, this topic
Abandoned vehicles, notice and hearing requirements, exemptions, 819.200
Accident report, submitting, police officer, 810.460
Ambulance, illegal operation, records, availability, 820.330
Dealer certificate, application, 822.035
Event data recorders, use, 105.935
Farm registered vehicles, 805.380, 805.410
Financial responsibility certifications, verification program, 806.150
Road usage charge, refund applications, 319.935
Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.450

Joyriding

(Generally), 164.135
Owner, defined, 164.005

Judges, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340

Judgments

Financial responsibility, judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470
Unsettled, suspension of registration or driving privileges, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470

Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045

Jurisdiction

(Generally), 810.340
Highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Parking offenses, 810.425
Proceedings concerning traffic offenses, 810.340

Justices of the peace, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340

Labor and employment, worker transport vehicles, see Worker transport vehicles, this topic

Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Lanes

Change
Signaling, 811.395
Unlawful or unsignaled, 811.375
Direction control signals, traffic control devices, driver response, 811.260
Exclusive use
Civil liability, certain violations, 818.410
Designation, 810.140
Failure to drive within lane, 811.370
Improper use, center lane, three-lane road, 811.380
Motor assisted scooters, 814.520, 814.522
Motorcycle or moped, depriving of full lane, 811.385
Safe distance from ambulance or emergency or roadside assistance vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
Special left turn lane, misuse, 811.346

Lap, operator, passenger in, operation with obstructing passenger, 811.190

Law enforcement officers and agencies, see Peace officers, this topic

Laws

Administration of, 802.010
Out-of-state registered vehicle, laws applicable, 811.250

Leaking loads permit, fee, 818.270

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Leases

- Claims and defenses, loan closely connected with lease, 83.850, 83.860
- Criminal possession, 164.138
- Definitions, 83.510
- Event data recorders, required use, 105.932
- Lender approval, lease offer subject to, lessor obligations, 646A.090
- Title certificates
 - Delivery, lessors, 803.055
 - Lessors, identification, 803.015
- Unlawful subleasing of motor vehicle, 822.090

Leaving scene of accident, 811.700 et seq.

Left turn lane, special, misuse of, 811.346

Lemon Law, new vehicle warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

License plates

- (Generally), 803.520 et seq., 805.200
- Alteration, illegal, 803.550
- Color, 803.535, 803.538
- Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates, 805.103
- Consular corps plates, 805.117
- Crater Lake National Park plates, 805.263, 805.264
- Criminal investigations, undercover, 181.548
- Cultural registration plates, 805.260, 805.261
- Customized plates, generally, 805.240, 805.250
- Dealer fees, limit, 822.043
- Defined, 801.415
- Design, 803.535, 805.200
- Destruction, withdrawal of vehicle from service, 803.590
- Display
 - Failure
 - (Generally), 803.540
 - Out-of-state plates, 803.545
 - Illegal, 803.550
- Elected officials, 805.220
- Fallen public safety officers, decal, 805.205
- Fees and surcharges
 - (Generally), 803.520, 803.570 et seq.
 - Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates, 805.103
 - Crater Lake National Park plates, 805.263, 805.264
 - Cultural registration plates, 805.260, 805.261
 - Dealers, limit, 822.043
 - Manufacturing fee, 803.570
 - Pacific Wonderland plates, see note after, 805.274
 - Replacement or duplicate registration plates, 803.575, 805.250
 - Salmon plates, 805.255, 805.256
 - Special plates, generally, 805.205, 805.206, 805.250
 - Tax on vehicle, registration fee as substitute, 803.585
 - Wine country plates, 805.266
 - Withdrawal of vehicle from service, 803.590
- Form, 803.535
- Gold Star Family decal (military death in action), 805.105
- Government-owned vehicles, 805.045
- Higher education institutions, special plates, 805.205
- Honorary consuls, 805.117
- Illegal alteration or display, 803.550
- Issuance, 803.520
- Keep Kids Safe, 805.205, 805.207
- Lights, registration plate, 816.090
- Manufacturing, in-state, 282.210, 282.220
- Material, 803.535

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

License plates (Cont.)

- Military personnel, active duty, period of validity, 803.533
 - Nonprofit groups, special plates, 805.205
 - Number issued per vehicle, 803.525
 - Oregon, containing word, 803.535
 - Out-of-state registered vehicle, removal and registration, 803.325
 - Pacific Wonderland plates, see note after, 805.274
 - Payment for issuance, 803.350
 - Period of validity, 803.530, 803.533
 - Plain view, display, 803.540
 - Public safety officers, fallen, decal, 805.205
 - Racing activity vehicles, 805.035
 - Radio operators, amateurs, 805.230
 - Remaining with vehicle, 803.530
 - Replacement, damaged or lost plate, 803.530
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Salmon plate, 805.255, 805.256
 - Share the Road plate, 805.205
 - Size, 803.535
 - Special interest vehicles, 805.210
 - Special plates, generally
 - (Generally), 805.200
 - Fees and surcharges, 805.205, 805.206, 805.250
 - Limitation on number of kinds, 805.202
 - Nonprofit groups and higher education institutions, 805.205
 - Stickers
 - (Generally), 803.520, 803.555, 803.560
 - Improper display, 803.560
 - In lieu, issuance, 803.525
 - Removal, sale of certain vehicles, dealers and towers, 803.565
 - Replacement, 803.530, 803.555
 - Size, color and design, 803.555
 - Suspended registration, failure to return, 809.080
 - Temporary permit, 803.520, 803.615
 - Transfer to another vehicle, 803.530, 803.575
 - Transfer, plates not from current issue, 805.242
 - Two per vehicle, 803.525
 - Veterans, see **VETERANS**
 - Weight violations, registration suspension, court securing plate, 809.120
 - Wine country plates
 - (Generally), 805.266
 - Design, 805.268
 - Revenues, disposition, 805.272, 805.274
 - Rules, 805.274
 - Surcharge, 805.266
- ### Licenses and permits
- Administration of laws, 802.010
 - All-terrain vehicles, permits, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
 - Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
 - Dragging permit, see **Dragging permit**, this topic
 - Drivers, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally
 - License plates, see **License plates**, this topic
 - Loads, permits, see **Loads**, this topic
 - Pedestrian groups, highway use permits, 814.072
 - Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Snowmobiles, permits, see **SNOWMOBILES**
 - Towing license, city or county, 98.861
 - Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic
 - Variance permits
 - (Generally), 818.200
 - Authority to issue, limits, 818.210
 - Cancellation, revocation, or suspension, 825.137

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Variance permits (Cont.)

- Civil liability, 818.340, 818.410
- Continuous operation, interjurisdictional, 818.205
- Failure to carry and display, 818.350
- Fees, 818.200, 818.205, 818.270
- Interjurisdictional, continuous operation, 818.205
- Issuance, 818.220
- Limits on authority to issue, 818.210
- Mint leaves, hauling, 818.210
- Secondary wood products, 818.210
- Straw, hauling, 818.210
- Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, over-length, 818.105
- Validity period, 825.137
- Violations, 818.340
- Waters, deposit in, 468B.083
- Winter recreation parking permit, see **PARKING**
- Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivering, 819.010

Liens

- Event data recorders, ownership, 105.932
- Foreclosures, lien claimants, vehicle transfers, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
- Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**

Towing, see **Towing**, this topic

Lights

All-terrain vehicles

- Highway use, agricultural purposes, 815.110, 821.191
- Operating without proper lighting equipment, 821.230

Ambulances

- Illegal ambulance lighting equipment, 820.360
- Warning lights, 820.350

Auxiliary lights

- Definitions, 816.060, 816.070
- Requirements, 816.060
- Vehicle used on highway, 811.515

Back-up lights

- Construction, 816.110
- Vehicle in forward motion, 811.515

Brake lights, 816.100

Buses, see **BUSES**

Clearance lights, 816.200

Commercial vehicle warning lights, 811.515, 811.525, 816.350

Covers, 816.350

Cowl or fender lights, 816.140, 816.350

Display, requirements, 811.515

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284

Emergency vehicle lights, 816.050, 816.350

End load lights, 816.290

Exempt-vehicle safety lighting equipment, 816.220

Exemptions

- Prohibitions, 816.370
- Requirements, 816.310, 816.340

Fire company warning lights, 811.515, 816.350, 818.250

Fire department emergency response vehicle lights, color, 816.285

Fog lights, 816.230

Hazard lights, 811.515, 816.240

Headlights

- High beam indicator, 816.150
- Off-road vehicles, 821.040
- Requirements, 816.050
- Use, safety campaign, 811.526

Hunting, casting artificial light from vehicle while possessing weapon, 166.663

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Lights (Cont.)

Identification lights, 816.210

- Inserts, blue or purple, vehicles manufactured before 1959, 816.080, 816.100, 816.120

License plates, 816.090

Low beam, use, 811.515

Mail delivery lights, 811.515, 816.270

Marker lights, 816.190

Mercury switches

- Junked vehicles, removal, 459.900

Prohibitions, 815.097

Replacement and recycling, services, 459A.630

Technical assistance, removal and disposal, 465.012

Motor assisted scooters, 815.283

Motor carriers, standards, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020

Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**

Motorized wheelchairs, 815.282

Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010

Oncoming vehicle, low beam, use, 811.515

Operation with nonstandard lighting equipment, penalty, 816.300

Operation without required lighting equipment, 816.330, 816.340

Parking

- Headlights, dimming, 811.515
- Parking light display, sufficient light, 811.525
- Parking lights, requirement, 816.130

Passing

- Courtesy or "pass" signal, flashing as unlawful, 811.390

Requirements, 816.070

Pilot vehicle warning light, 811.515, 816.350

Police lights, 816.250, 816.350

Prohibited lights, 816.350 et seq.

Rear mounting lighting system, 816.160

Reflectors, 816.180

Required lights, types, 816.320

Sales, noncomplying lighting equipment, 816.030

Spotlights

- (Generally), 816.170

Use, 811.515

Standards

- (Generally), 816.040 et seq.

Authority to adopt and enforce, 816.010

Motor carriers, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020

Testing for compliance, 816.010

Taillights, 816.080

Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic

Turn signals, 816.120

Unlawful use or failure to use, 811.520, 811.525

Visibility conditions, limited, display, 811.515

Warning lights, 811.515, 811.525, 816.280, 816.350, 818.250, 820.350

Weighmaster warning lights, 816.350

Limited visibility conditions

Defined, 801.325

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284

Lights display, 811.515

Liquor control violations, seizure and disposal, 471.660, 471.666

Littering, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Livestock

Application, vehicle laws to animal on roadway, 814.140

Dangerous operation around, 811.510

On highway, person in charge, failure to perform

duties, 814.150

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Livestock (Cont.)

Person in charge of livestock on highway, duties, 814.150

Loads

Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
Dragging permit, see **Dragging permit**, this topic
Dropped logs or poles, removal
County roads, 98.650, 98.652, 98.654
State highways, 98.640, 98.642, 98.644
End load lights, 816.290
Loaded weight, defined, 801.330
Marking end, 815.275
Motor assisted scooters, 814.532
Operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct driver, 815.270
Permits
Dragging permit, 818.240
Fee, sifting or leaking load permit, 818.270
Sifting or leaking load permits, 818.230
Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205
Wide load of hay bale, permit, 818.235
Sifting or leaking
Civil liability
(Generally), 818.300, 818.410
Operating with sifting or leaking load, 818.300
Exemptions from load prohibition, 818.310
Fee for permit, 818.270
Offense, 818.300
Permit, 818.230
Variance permits, 818.200, 818.205

Loaned use, liability of loaner, 30.135

Local governments

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.962 et seq.
Ambulances, regulation, 682.031, 682.051
Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050
Cellular telephones, regulation, 801.038
Cities, see **Cities**, this topic
Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
Engine idling, regulation, 825.615
Jurisdiction, see **Jurisdiction**, this topic
Liability insurance, 278.205
Regulatory authority, 801.040

Lost papers and records

Certificate of title, replacing, 803.065
Registration card, replacing, 803.510

Low-speed vehicles

Defined, 801.331
Electric vehicles, see **Electric vehicles**, this topic
Highway operation, 811.512
Operating in prohibited area, 820.220
Registration, 803.420, 805.092
Safety standards, 805.092

Lumber, veneer or plywood, transportation, overwidth permit, 818.210

Machinery

Movement over highway, variance permit, 818.200, 818.205
Road machinery, see **Road machinery**, this topic

Mail and mailing

Mail delivery lights, 811.515, 816.270
Parking offense, pending charge, informing owner, 810.365
Registration, expiration pending, notice, 803.450
Wrecked or dismantled vehicles, registration cards, certificate of title and registration plates, 819.010

Manufacturer, defined, 801.335

Mass transit districts, see MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Medical assistance eligibility, equity value exemption, 411.083

Medium-speed electric vehicles, see Electric vehicles, this topic

Mercury switches, see Lights, this topic

Merging driver, failure to yield right of way, 811.285

Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165

Metered use, road usage charge, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

Mileage, showing, title certificate, 803.015

Military personnel

Applications, notice requirement, 406.073

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255

Registration

Active members of National Guard, 805.115

Application, notice requirement, 406.073

Plates

Gold Star Family decal (death in action), 805.105

Period of validity, 803.533

Veterans' recognition plates, 805.105, 805.106, 805.107

Registration period, active duty, 803.417

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Minors

Age eligibility, driving privileges, 807.060, 807.065

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Cancellation, driving privileges, parent or legal guardian request, 809.320

Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205

Driver improvement program, 809.480

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Emancipated, indication, driver license, 807.110

Emergency driver permits, 807.200, 807.220

Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Public passenger vehicle, operating, 820.200

Safety Education Fund, uses, 802.155

Schools, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic

Seat belts and child safety systems, 811.207, 811.210

Smoking in vehicle, child inside, 811.193

State-owned motor vehicles, operation, prohibition, 283.340

Suspension, driving privileges, grounds and authority, 419C.007, 809.412

Mint leaves, hauling, 818.210

Mirrors

Forward crossview mirrors, trucks, 815.237

Rearview mirrors

Off-road vehicles, exemption, 821.010

Operation without, 815.235

Mobile communication devices, see Telephones and telecommunications, this topic

Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES, generally

Mopeds, see MOPEDS, generally

Mortgages, chattel, 86.470

Motor assisted scooters, see MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS, generally

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Motor carrier enforcement officers, authority,** 810.530
- Motor carriers,** see **MOTOR CARRIERS,** generally
- Motor homes,** see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Motor truck defined,** 801.355
- Motor vehicle defined,** 801.360
- Motor Vehicle Records Account,** 802.150
- Motorcycle Safety Subaccount,** see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Motorcycles,** see **MOTORCYCLES,** generally
- Movement of traffic, impeding, offense,** 811.130
- Mudguards**
 - Equipment, types, 815.182
 - Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010
 - Operation without proper, 815.185, 815.190
 - Standards, 815.180
- Mufflers, unreasonable noise with vehicle, causing,** 815.025
- Municipal courts, jurisdiction, traffic offenses,** 810.340
- Municipalities,** see **Local governments,** this topic
- Names**
 - Accidents, giving other driver or passenger, 811.700
 - Ambulance records, 820.340
 - Change
 - Failure to notify Department of Transportation, penalty, 807.560
 - Notification, department, 803.220
 - Giving false information to police officer, 807.620
 - Owners, registered, title certificate, 803.015
 - Trip permits, showing, 803.640
 - Vehicle trip permits, improper name use, registration suspension or revocation, 809.135
- No passing zones, designation,** 810.120
- Noise**
 - All-terrain vehicles, 821.220
 - Causing unreasonable noise with vehicle, 815.025
 - Exhaust system noise emission standards, 815.250
 - Off-road vehicles, emission standards, 821.030, 821.040
 - Pollution control equipment, failure to have, 815.295, 815.300
 - Pollution control standards, generally, 468A.360
 - Snowmobiles, 821.210
 - Sound system amplification, see **Sound system amplification,** this topic
- Nonfarm tractors, registration,** 805.090
- Nonmotorized traffic, throughways, restricting use, road authorities,** 810.020
- Nonmotorized vehicle clinging to another vehicle,** 814.480
- Nonprofit corporations**
 - Safety code, worker transport vehicle, application, 820.020
 - Vehicles, transportation of persons for hire, maximum speed limit, 811.111
- Nonresidents**
 - Owners, title certificates, ownership or operation without, 803.030
 - Suspension, driving privileges, 809.230
- Notices**
 - Abandoned or unlawfully parked vehicles, custody and towing, 98.811, 98.830, 98.835, 819.170, 819.180, 819.215
 - Appearance failure, 809.220
 - Cancellation of registration, 809.090
 - Dealer franchises, 650.140, 650.150
 - Financial responsibility verification program, selection, 806.150
 - Habitual offenders
 - (Generally), 809.610

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Notices (Cont.)**
 - Habitual offenders (Cont.)
 - Revocation and right to hearing, 809.640
 - Judgments, unsettled, 809.280
 - Parking violations, unsworn written notice, 801.425
 - Pollution control system certifications, 468A.375
 - Registration expiration, 803.450
 - School zones, signs, consequences of offenses, 810.245
 - Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice,** this topic
 - Warranty regulation, 646A.402, 646A.405, 646A.406
 - Wrecking or dismantling vehicle, 819.010
- Nuisances, prohibited signs, signals, markings or devices,** 810.230
- Numbers, title certificate,** 803.015
- Obeying police officer,** 811.535
- Obstructing cross traffic,** 811.290
- Obstructions**
 - Impeding traffic, 811.130
 - Rail crossing, 811.475
- Ocean shore**
 - Application, Vehicle Code provisions, 801.020
 - Speed limit, maximum, 810.180, 811.111
- Odometers**
 - Disclosures
 - (Generally), 803.120 et seq.
 - Agreements for provision of forms, 803.124
 - Failure to submit disclosure, 815.425
 - Fees, 803.124, 803.126
 - Information required, 803.122
 - Rules for issuance of forms, 803.124
 - Submitting false disclosure, 815.430
 - Title certificate, contents, 803.015
 - Transfer of interest in vehicle, 803.102
 - Without title application, 803.126
 - False swearing, reading, 803.075, 815.430
 - Fleet registration, 805.120
 - Public record, readings, 802.220
 - Registration
 - Cards, mileage, showing, 803.500
 - Odometer disclosures, 803.370
 - Reviewing Department of Transportation records, 815.405
 - Tampering, 815.405, 815.410
 - Titles
 - Issuance, submitting odometer disclosure form, 803.045
 - Odometer disclosures, 803.092, 803.094
 - Unlawful repair, 815.415
 - Unlawfully removing odometer repair notice, 815.420
- Off-road vehicles,** see **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES,** generally
- Offenses,** see **Crimes and offenses,** this topic
- One-way**
 - Highways, designating, 810.130
 - Streets, failure to obey one-way designation, 811.270
- Open container law,** 811.170
- Operation**
 - Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reporting, 807.710
 - Defined, 801.370
 - Title requirements, 803.025, 803.030
 - Unlawful, permitting, 811.255
- Orders**
 - Court orders, failure to obey, suspension or restriction of driving privileges, 809.210, 809.416
 - Safety code, worker transport and other vehicles, noncompliance, 820.050

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Organ donors, indicating, driver license,** 97.957, 807.110
- Out-of-state license or permit, operating vehicle with,** 807.020, 807.060
- Owners**
 - Defined for Vehicle Code, 801.375
 - Title certificate, delivery, 803.055
- Ownership record, defined,** 801.377
- Parades, throughways, restricting use, road authority,** 810.020
- Parallel parking,** 811.570
- Parents, driving privileges, cancellation, request,** 809.320
- Parking,** see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic;
- PARKING,** generally
- Parks and recreation sites, taxes or fees, use,** 366.512, CONST. IX §3a
- Passengers**
 - Bicycles, unlawful number, 814.460
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
 - Embracing or in operators lap, 811.190
 - Mopeds, 814.330, 814.340
 - Motor assisted scooters, 814.530
 - Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
 - Obstruction of driver, 814.130
 - Operating vehicle with obstructing passenger, 811.190
 - Provisional driver licenses, holders, 807.122
 - Seat belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
 - Trailer, having passenger in, 811.195
- Passing**
 - Bicyclist, unsafe passing of, 811.065
 - Failure to keep camper, trailer or truck in right lane, exception, 811.325
 - Lights to signal, unlawful use, 811.390
 - Motorcycle or moped, unlawful passing, 814.240
 - No passing zone
 - Designation, 810.120
 - Passing, 811.420
 - Slower driver, yield to overtaking vehicle, failure, 811.425
 - Stopped vehicle at crosswalk, 811.020
 - Unsafe passing
 - Left, 811.410
 - Right, 811.415
- Peace officers**
 - Accidents
 - Debris and vehicles, removal, 810.415
 - Reports, see **Accidents**, this topic
 - Arrests, see **Arrests**, this topic
 - Badge, requirement, 810.400
 - Bus safety light stop failures, determining vehicle owner, 811.159
 - Eluding, see **Eluding police**, this topic
 - Event data recorders, data retrieval or use, 105.935
 - Fallen public safety officer license plates, 805.205
 - False information, giving to, 807.620
 - Fictitious driver licenses and ID cards, undercover use, 807.725
 - Fleeing, 811.540
 - Intoxicated persons, authority to refuse release of vehicle, 809.710
 - Lights, revolving and color, 816.250
 - Moving or requiring moving vehicle, 811.555
 - Obeying, failure, 811.535
 - Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**
 - Police officer, defined, 801.395
 - Pollution control, enforcement, 468A.410, 468A.455
 - Residence address, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250
 - Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Peace officers (Cont.)**
 - Snowmobile violations, enforcement, 810.540
 - State Police, enforcement authority, generally, 181.030, 181.045
 - Stops, see **Stops by peace officers**, this topic
 - Undercover vehicles, registration, 181.548, 805.060
 - Uniform, requirement, 810.400
 - Universities, 341.300, 352.118, 352.360
 - Unmarked vehicle, defense, eluding, 811.540
 - Vehicle pursuit, training, 181.641
 - Video cameras, obtaining communications, 165.540
- Pedestrians**
 - (Generally), 814.010 et seq.
 - Blind, persons who are
 - Failure to stop for, 811.035
 - White cane law, 814.110, 814.120
 - Care, exercising, duty of pedestrian and driver, 811.005
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Crosswalks, see **Crosswalks**, this topic
 - Deaf, persons who are, 814.110, 814.120
 - Defined, 801.385
 - Disabled vehicle, driver and passenger walking on freeway, 814.100
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
 - Hitchhiking, unlawful, 814.080
 - Improper position or improperly proceeding along highway, 814.070
 - Litter cleanup or weed removal, 814.070
 - Motor assisted scooters, operators, duties, 814.524, 814.526
 - Movement, regulating, 810.080
 - Overhead crossing or pedestrian tunnel, failure to use, 814.060
 - Permits, groups, highway use, 814.072
 - Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
 - Walk, wait or don't walk control signal, application, 814.010
- Per-mile road usage charge,** see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle,** 811.255
- Personal vehicle sharing programs,** see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Photo radar**
 - (Generally), 810.438
 - Citations, 810.439, 810.442
 - Highway work zones, 810.441, 810.442
 - School zones, City of Fairview, see note after, 810.442
- Photo red light**
 - (Generally), 810.434
 - Citations, 810.436
 - Use of photos, evidence, 810.435
- Pickup trucks,** see **Trucks**, this topic
- Places of driving**
 - Bicycle lane, 811.440
 - Bicycle trail, 811.435
 - Highway dividers, 811.430
 - Places open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic
 - Throughway, use when prohibited, 811.445
 - Truck routes, posted, 811.450
 - Wheelchairs, motorized, bicycle lane or path, 811.440
- Plates,** see **License plates**, this topic
- Pole trailer defined,** 801.390
- Police officers,** see **Peace officers**, this topic
- Political subdivisions, code provisions, application,** 801.020

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Pollution control

See also **CLIMATE CHANGE**

(Generally), 468A.350 et seq., 815.295 et seq.

Alternative fuel vehicles, see **Alternative fuel vehicles**, this topic

Chlorofluorocarbons, air conditioning systems, 468A.635

Diesel engines, see **POLLUTION**

Exhaust system, operation without proper, 815.250

Fees; disposition, 468A.400

Idling engines, commercial vehicles, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Legislative findings, 468A.355, 468A.415

Noise, see **Noise**, this topic

Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010

Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, rules concerning requirement, 468A.420

Police enforcement, 468A.410, 468A.455

Portland area air quality maintenance, purpose of laws, 468A.363

Public transportation, air quality improvement projects, 184.730

Rules

Certification of systems, 468A.365

Diesel engines, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803

Inspection program, areas subject to, 468A.390

Licensing of personnel and equipment, 468A.380

Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, 468A.420

Vehicle operation and traffic, regulating, 468A.405

Standards for emissions and noise, generally, 468A.360

Systems and equipment

Alteration or modification, prohibitions, 468A.270, 815.305

Availability, classifications or vehicles, 468A.365

Certificates of approval, 468A.365, 468A.375

Certificates of compliance

(Generally), 815.310

Bond or letter of credit, issuers, 468A.395

Fees, 468A.400

Government vehicles, 815.310

Issuance, issuers, 468A.380, 468A.395, 468A.400

Minimum requirements, determination, 468A.385

Registration requirements, 803.350, 803.465

Unlawful certification, 815.320

Unlawfully requiring repair for certification of compliance, 815.325

Use of improper certificate, 815.315

Certification, generally, 468A.365

Definitions, 468A.350

Disconnecting or tampering with, 468A.270, 815.305

Disposal systems, see **Disposal systems**, this topic

Exemptions, 468A.270, 815.295, 815.300

Failure to have required equipment, 815.295, 815.300

Fees, 468A.400

Inspections and testing

(Generally), 468A.365, 468A.380, 468A.395

Areas subject to, designation, 468A.390

Contracts, 468A.370

Cost-effective programs, 468A.370

Criteria and examinations for, 468A.380

Licensing of personnel and equipment, 468A.380, 468A.395, 468A.400

Testing stations, hours of operation, 468A.387

Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, 468A.400

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Pollution control (Cont.)

Systems and equipment (Cont.)

Proof of compliance, 803.350, 803.465, 815.295, 815.310

Purpose of laws, 468A.363

State agency notification, certifications, 468A.375

Unlawful sales, installations or representations, 815.095

Truck engines, low emission, income tax credit, see note after, 315.356

Vehicle operation and traffic, regulation, 468A.405, 468A.410, 468A.455

Visible emissions

Exemptions, visible emission limits, 815.205

Requirements and standards, 815.195

Violations, visible emission limits, 815.200

Possession

Alcoholic beverages, open container law, 811.170

Right, proof, 802.240, 803.010

Premises open to the public

See also **Private property**, this topic

Careless driving, 811.135

Defined, 801.400

Reckless driving, 811.140

Primary ownership documents

(Generally), 822.042, 822.045

Consigned vehicle transfer, 822.065

Dismantling businesses, 822.135, 822.145

Primary ownership record, defined, 801.402

Transferring title or interest, 822.042

Vehicle dealer business, conducting, 822.045

Vehicle dealers, issuing certificates, 822.060

Prisoners of war, registration, 805.110

Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

Private property

See also **Premises open to the public**, this topic

Vehicular travel, regulation, 801.045

Privileges and immunities

Accidents, reporting, insurance carriers, 806.190

Insurers, financial responsibility verification reports, 806.150

Resale or redisclosure of personal information, motor vehicle records, 802.181

Towing, private property, 98.835

Probationary permits, violations, affirmative defenses, emergency and nonnotice, 811.180

Proof, see **Evidence**, this topic

Protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

Provinces, reciprocal registration, state policy, 801.020

Public assistance eligibility, equity value exemption, 411.083

Public nuisances, prohibited signs, signals, markings or devices, 810.230

Public passenger-carrying vehicle, minor operating, 820.200

Publications

Code book, statutes, 802.050

Lights, rules, making available, 802.050

Races and racing

Bicycles, road authority permission, 810.090

Motor sports, speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434

Racing activity vehicles

Defined, 801.404

Equipment exemption, 815.109

Ethanol requirements, exemption, 646.913

Highways, unlawful operation, 811.514

Registration, 803.305, 803.420, 805.035, 805.037

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Races and racing** (Cont.)
 - Speed racing on highways, 811.125, 811.127
- Radar**
 - Citations, issuing, 810.420
 - Detention based on information from officer observing speed, 810.420
 - Photo radar, see **Photo radar**, this topic
- Radios, unreasonable sound**, see **Sound system amplification**, this topic
- Rail fixed guideway systems**, see **RAIL FIXED GUIDEWAY SYSTEMS**
- Rail tracks, devices, exemptions, Code**, 801.026
- Railroads**
 - Crossings
 - Commercial vehicle operators, 809.535, 811.462
 - Driving on left, 811.305
 - Heavy equipment, improper movement across, 811.470
 - High-risk vehicles, 811.460, 811.465
 - Obstructing, 811.475
 - Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
 - Pedestrian failure to obey signal, 814.030
 - Signal, failure to stop, 811.455
 - Signs, signals, gates and protective devices, installation, jurisdiction, 810.210
 - Parked vehicles, moving, officer of railroad, 810.550
 - Pedestrian failure to obey signal, 814.030
 - Signs
 - Hiding from view or interfering with, 810.230
 - Unlawful interference with, 810.240
 - Snowmobiles or all-terrain vehicles, operation on, 821.190, 821.200
 - Tracks, parking, stopping and standing, 810.550, 811.550
- Real ID Act of 2005 (federal), implementation**, 801.060, 801.063, 801.066
- Real property**
 - Owners, vehicular, regulation, 801.045
 - Premises open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic
- Rebuilding business, vehicles, conducting illegally**, 822.070
- Reciprocal agreements**, see **Interstate agreements or compacts**, this topic
- Reckless driving**, 811.140
- Reconstructed vehicles**
 - Defined, 801.408
 - Identification number, inspection, 803.210
 - Title and registration requirements, 803.045, 803.050, 803.225
- Records**
 - (Generally), 802.200
 - Abstract of driving record
 - Availability and furnishing, 802.220
 - Fee for record, 802.230
 - Insurer use, 746.260, 746.265
 - Accident reports, availability, 802.220
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 192.846
 - Availability, 802.220
 - Commercial drivers, employment and nonemployment driving records, 802.200
 - Convictions, traffic offenses, 810.370, 810.375
 - Death records, accidents, filing with department, 807.720
 - Definitions, 802.175, 802.195
 - Driver license records, contents, 802.260
 - Driving record
 - (Generally), 802.200
 - Availability, 802.220
 - Costs of obtaining, court, 153.624

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Records** (Cont.)
 - Driving record (Cont.)
 - Fictitious, undercover law enforcement use, 807.725
 - Insurance policy applications, consideration, 746.265
 - State passenger motor vehicles, 283.340
 - Drug and alcohol testing, 802.200
 - Employment and nonemployment driving records, 802.200
 - Event data recorders, see **Event data recorders**, this topic
 - Exchange of employment information, removal of residence addresses, 802.255
 - Fees, furnishing information, 802.183, 802.195, 802.230
 - Identification card records, contents, 802.260
 - Information submitted other than on paper, rules for acceptance, 802.012
 - Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093
 - Personal information
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 192.846
 - Anatomical donors, dissemination, procurement organizations, 97.977, 802.179, 802.181
 - Civil action for violations, 802.191
 - Criminal penalty, 802.189
 - Defined, 802.175, 807.750
 - Fees, releases, 802.183
 - Immunity, state, resale or redisclosure, 802.181
 - Notice to individuals, requests for information, 802.185
 - Privacy statutes, barred disclosures, 802.187
 - Real ID Act of 2005 (federal), implementation, 801.060, 801.063, 801.066
 - Release prohibition, 802.177, 802.179
 - Resale or redisclosure, persons or agencies authorized to receive, 802.181
 - Rules, releases, 802.183
 - Social Security numbers, 802.195, 802.200
 - Swiping driver license or ID card, restrictions, 807.745, 807.750
 - Public, 802.220
 - Public officers, certain, residence address, removing, 802.250
 - Residence address, removing or substituting, 192.846, 802.250
 - Social Security numbers, 802.195, 802.200
 - Titling, generally, 802.200
 - Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic
 - Vehicle protection product warrantors, 646A.444
- Recreation area, ocean shore, use restrictions**, 390.678, 390.990, 390.992
- Recreation trails system, motorized uses**, 390.962, 390.971
- Recreational vehicles**, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**, generally
- Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load**, 818.010, 818.012
- Red lights**
 - See also **Traffic control devices**, this topic
 - Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300
 - Appropriate responses to, 811.260, 814.010
 - Bicycle signals, 811.260
 - Camera surveillance, see **Photo red light**, this topic
 - Pedestrian facing, entering roadway, prohibition, 814.010
 - Turns, see **Turns**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Reflectors, 816.180

Registration

(Generally), 803.300 et seq.

Administration of laws, 802.010

Affidavit, proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205

Antique vehicles, 805.010

Application

Contents

(Generally), 803.370

False swearing or application, 803.375, 803.385

Veteran or service member, notice requirement, 406.073

Beginning and ending period, 803.405

Campers, see **CAMPERS**

Cancellation

(Generally), 809.090

Fees, non-payment, 809.090

Financial responsibility requirements, false certification of compliance, 809.095

Hearing, 809.100

Review, judicial, 809.100

Surrendering canceled registration, failure, 809.100

Cards

(Generally), 803.500 et seq.

Domicile, 803.360

Duplicate or replacement, fee, 803.510, 803.575

Failure to carry, 803.505

Mileage, showing, 803.500

Revocation, suspension or refusal to issue, improper name use, 809.135

Withdrawal or destruction, certain vehicles, 803.590

Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivery, 819.010

Change, name or address, notification, 803.220

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Dealers

Designation as agents, 802.031

Fees, limit, 822.043

Defined, 801.410

Destroyed vehicles, canceling and retiring, 819.030

Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other party, 107.089

Domicile, 803.355

Duplicate or replacement, 803.510

Electric vehicles

Fees, 803.420

Safety standards, compliance, 805.092

Emission standards, compliance, 803.350

Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, revocation or suspension, 809.050

Evidence, former registration, surrendering, 803.350

Exemptions, 803.305

Expedited titling and registration, 803.207

Expiration

(Generally), 803.400, 803.405, 803.555

Pending, notice, 803.450

Failure to register, 803.300

Farm vehicles, see **Farms and farming**, this topic

Fees

(Generally), 803.400 et seq., 803.420

Antique vehicles, 805.010

Counties, 801.041, 801.043, 803.445

Dealers, limit, 822.043

Declaration of weight, 803.435, 803.440

Districts

(Generally), 801.042, 801.043, 803.445

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

Mass transit and transportation districts, 267.001

Metropolitan service district, 268.503

Duplicate or replacement registration card, 803.510

Elected officials, registration plates, 805.220

Electric vehicles, 803.420

Expired registration, 803.455

Failure to pay, 803.315

Hybrid vehicles, 803.420

Inspections, identification numbers, 803.215

Length, fee determination, 803.425

Low-speed vehicles, 803.420

Mopeds, 803.420

Payment, 803.350

Plates, see **License plates**, this topic

Prisoners of war, 805.110

Racing activity vehicles, 803.420, 805.035

Rental companies, surcharges to cover costs, limitation, 803.219

Special interest vehicles, 805.020

Tow vehicles, 803.420

Trailers, fleet, 803.410

Unpaid, effect on duplicate or replacement certificate of title, 803.473

Veterans with disabilities, 805.100

Weight as basis, 803.420, 803.430, 803.435, 803.440

Fire suppression, exemption, 803.305, 825.017

Fleets, 805.120

Forging, altering or unlawfully producing, 803.230

Future responsibility filing cancellation, failure to surrender, 806.300

Golf carts, exemptions, 820.210

Government vehicles

(Generally), 805.040

State as insurer, 278.210

Uninsured motorist coverage, requirements, 278.215

Highway operation, vehicle compliance, proof, 803.350

Identification numbers

Inspections, 803.212

Vehicle, inspection, 803.210

Law enforcement undercover vehicles, 181.548, 805.060

Low-speed vehicles, 803.420, 805.092

Military personnel, see **Military personnel**, this topic

Nonresident owners, exemptions, 803.200

Number, assigning, 803.350

Odometers, see **Odometers**, this topic

Optional, exempt vehicles, 803.310

Out-of-state registered vehicle, purchase and use, 803.325

Periods, 803.400, 803.405, 803.410, 803.415, 803.417

Plates, see **License plates**, this topic

Pollution control equipment, compliance, 803.350

Prisoners of war, 805.110

Proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205

Proportional

Identification device, fee, 803.577

Title and other jurisdiction, 803.030

Title certificate exemptions, 803.030

Tow vehicles, 822.217, 822.218

Qualifications, 803.350 et seq.

Racing activity vehicles, 803.305, 803.420, 805.035, 805.037

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

- Reciprocal exemptions, out-of-state registration, 802.500, 802.520
- Reciprocal or portional, other states, etc., state policy, 801.020
- Reciprocal, title certificate exemptions, 803.030
- Regulation, purpose, 801.020
- Renewal
 - (Generally), 803.450 et seq.
 - Donation, online, veterans suicide prevention and outreach, 803.478
 - Failure to renew, 803.455
 - Financial responsibility, certificate of compliance, 803.460
 - Pending expiration, notice, 803.450
 - Toll, failure to pay, nonrenewal, 383.035
- Replacement or duplicate, 803.510
- Residency, acts constituting, 803.200
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- School activity vehicles, 805.050
- School buses, 805.050, 820.130, 820.140
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Special interest vehicles, 805.020
- Suspension
 - Administrative review, 809.140
 - Court-ordered
 - (Generally), 809.010 et seq.
 - Hearing, 809.040
 - Judicial review, 809.040
 - Name, failure to use same, 809.135
 - Response by department, 809.020
 - Restoration fee, 809.030
 - Returning suspended registration, failure, 809.080
 - Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, 809.050
 - Judgments, unsatisfied, suspension for, 809.130
 - Weight violations, 809.120
- Titles, regulation, purpose, 801.020
- Tow vehicles, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Tractors, nonfarm, 805.090
- Transfer, proof, ownership or security interest, 803.205
- Undercover vehicles, law enforcement, 181.548, 805.060
- Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Registration plates, see **License plates**, this topic

Registration weight, defined, 801.420

Rental vehicles

- Collision damage waivers, 646A.140, 646A.142
- Criminal possession, 164.138
- Insurance, rental companies, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Liability of renter, 30.135
- Parking violations, liability, 98.811
- Surcharges, limitation, 803.219
- Trucks, truck tractors or trailers, interstate agreement, fleet registration, 803.210

Repairs, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**, generally

Replica vehicles

- Defined, 801.425
- Disclosure and certification, title application, 803.050
- Identification number, inspection, 803.210
- Title or registration, designating in application, 803.225

Reports

- Accidents, see **Accidents**, this topic
- Bullet contact, garage report, 822.600

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

- Bus safety lights
 - Stop failure
 - Bus driver report, 811.157
 - Law enforcement agency response, 811.159
- Cancellation, registration or certificate of title, 809.090
- Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation of vehicle, 807.710
- Miles traveled, road usage charge, 319.900, 319.910, 319.915, 319.920
- Nonresident driver, suspension or revocation, report to home state, 809.490
- Photo red light, 810.434
- Real ID Act of 2005 (federal), implementation, 801.066
- Three-wheeled motor vehicles, see note after, 807.035

Repurchase by manufacturers, notice to dealers, 646A.325, 646A.327

Residence

- (Generally), 803.355
- Driver licenses, requirement, 807.062
- Registration, 803.350, 803.370
- Residence district, defined, 801.430
- Titling and registration, nonresidents, 803.200

Restraint systems, inflatable, see **Airbags**, this topic

Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**

Revocation

- Definition, 801.435
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Right, driving on

- Camper, trailer or truck, failure to keep in right lane, 811.325
- Crossing center line, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
- Divided highway, failure to drive to right, 811.320
- Driving left on curve, grade, intersection or rail crossing, 811.305
- Failure to drive on right, 811.295, 811.300
- Slow driver, failure to drive on right, 811.315
- Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330

Rights of way

- Ambulance or emergency vehicle, failure to yield to, 811.145
- Bicycle lane, failure to yield to rider in, 811.050
- Bicycles
 - Failure of driver to yield, bicycle lane, 811.050
 - Sidewalk, bicyclists on, failure to yield to, 811.055
- Cross traffic, obstructing, 811.290
- Defined, 801.440
- Entering roadway, failure to yield, 811.280
- Highway worker, failure to yield to, 811.233
- Merging driver, failure to yield, 811.285
- Militia, 399.135
- Pedestrians, violations, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Transit bus, failure to yield to, 811.167
- Uncontrolled intersection, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277

Road authority, defined, 801.445

Road machinery

- Defined, 801.447
- Operating without license, 807.020
- Registration exemption, 803.305
- Title exemption, 803.030

Roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**, generally

Roadway, defined, 801.450

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Roundabouts, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Rules

(Generally), 802.010

Abandoned vehicles

Appraised value \$500 or less, disposal notice,
819.215

Hazards, immediate custody and towing,
819.120

Tenant, by, transfer of certificate of title and registration, 803.217

Accident prevention course, 802.075

Address changes, 803.220, 807.420, 807.560

Air pollution, see **Pollution control**, this topic

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.963,
469.964, 469.966

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Appraiser certificates, 819.480

Basic speed rule, see **Speed**, this topic

Bicycle safety program, fee, 802.325

Brake fluid, hydraulic, standards, 815.065

Bus safety lights, permits, 818.260

Commercial vehicles, proportional registration,
826.007, 826.011, 826.021

Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic

Disabilities, persons with, parking program,
811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613

Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**

Disposal, 819.280

Driver improvement program, 809.480

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Driver training instructor certificates, 822.530

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Electric vehicles, medium-speed, safety standards,
805.092

Emission standards, registration, 803.350

Equipment standards, 815.030

Field sobriety test, 801.272

Financial responsibility law, 803.460, 806.011,
806.012, 806.150

Forest products, crossing state highways, permits,
376.355

Golf carts, regulating, 810.070

Hydraulic brake fluid, standards, 815.065

Identification cards

Fictitious, 807.725

Inmates, state agency assistance, 802.087

Limited term, 807.730

Name or address change, 807.420

Replacement, 807.400

Temporary, 807.405

Ignition interlock devices, 813.600, 813.602,
813.604

Indigents, injured, accidents, 445.050

Information, acceptance by telephone or electronic means, 802.012

Insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

Legitimate business, evidence of, information disclosures, 802.179

Lemon Law vehicles, buyer notice, 646A.405

License plates

Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates,
805.103

Crater Lake National Park plates, 805.263

Cultural registration plates, 805.260

Honorary consuls, 805.117

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

License plates (Cont.)

Manufacturing fee, 803.570

Nonprofit groups and higher education institutions, special plates, 805.205

Salmon plates, 805.255

Special designs, 805.200

Transferral, 805.220

Veterans' recognition plates, 805.105

Wine country plates, 805.274

Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure,
822.093

Lights

Auxiliary and passing lights, aiming, 802.050

Auxiliary lights, 816.060

Bus safety lights, 818.260

Headlights, minimum standards, 816.050

Passing lights, 816.070

Local governments, authority, 801.040

Low-speed vehicles, safety standards, 805.092

Motorcycle safety program, 802.320

Movement on highways, certain vehicles, 810.050

Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, operating vehicles, cooperation, 802.560

Name changes, 803.220, 807.420, 807.560

Odometers, disclosures, 803.045, 803.102, 803.120,
803.122, 803.124, 815.415

Off-road vehicles, equipment standards, 821.030

Operating and parking on school property, prohibiting, restricting or regulating, 332.445

Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, requirements,
468A.420

Parking, state facilities, use, 276.594, 276.595

Passing vehicles, driving on right side of roadway,
811.295, 811.325

Pedestrian mall, prohibiting, 376.810

Permits

Disabilities, persons with, parking program,
811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613

Hardship permit, satisfactory evidence, 807.240

Identification information, 803.640

Pedestrian groups, highway use, 814.072

Placement, 803.650, 803.655

Probationary drivers, 807.270

Temporary registration, 803.625

Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595

Pollution control, see **Pollution control**, this topic

Primary ownership record, definition by rule,
801.402

Proof of ownership or security interest, affidavit form, 803.205

Reciprocal agreements, traffic offenses, 802.530

Records, releases, 802.183

Recreational vehicle dealers, 822.084

Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load,
tires, 818.012

Registration

Abandoned vehicles, tenants, transfer, 803.217

Adjustment or proration of fees, 803.410

Application, contents, 803.370

Electric vehicles, 805.092

Expedited services, 803.207

Farm vehicles, identification devices, 805.400

Fees, imposition, counties and districts, 803.445

Fleet, 805.120

Low-speed vehicles, 805.092

Name or address change, 803.220

Optional, 803.310

Permits, temporary, 803.625

Proportionally registered vehicle, identification device, 803.577

Qualifications, compliance, 803.350

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Roadside, vehicle warning devices, 815.035
- Rules of the road (ORS Chapter 811), 801.026
- Safety belts, harnesses and child safety systems, 815.055
- Sales, vehicles and equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Salvage title certificate, 803.140
- Schools and school districts
 - Activity vehicles
 - Accident reports, 820.110
 - Driver qualification and training, 820.110
 - Inspection, 820.120
 - Buses, see **BUSES**
 - Commercial driver training schools
 - Bond, 822.505
 - Certificates, 822.515
 - Operating school without certificate, exceptions, 822.500
 - Exemptions from Vehicle Code, 820.150
 - Operating and parking on property, 332.445
- Seatbelts, 815.055
- Selling vehicles or equipment, violations, 815.075
- Size and weight limits
 - Single-axle load computation, determination, 818.225
 - Vehicle limits, fees, 818.225
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, 815.060
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Solid waste collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, tires, 818.012
- Speeds, designating, 810.180
- State agencies and vehicles, see **State agencies**, this topic
- Title forms and fees, 803.012
- Titling
 - Abandoned vehicle, tenants, transfer, 803.217
 - Certificate
 - Content, 803.015
 - Transfer, 803.065, 803.217
 - Expedited services, 803.207
 - In form other than certificate, delivery, 803.055
 - Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045
 - Name or address change, 803.220
 - Odometers, disclosures, 803.045, 803.102, 803.120, 803.122, 803.124, 815.415
 - Optional, exempt vehicles, 803.035
 - Perfecting security interest, 803.097
 - Salvage titles
 - (Generally), 819.016
 - Issuance in form other than certificate, acceptance, 819.040
 - Without certificate, notifying, failure to notify of vehicle condition, 819.018
 - Transferor notice, 803.112, 803.113
 - Totaled vehicle, notification, 819.012, 819.014
- Traffic and parking, enforcement, 276.021
- Traffic control signal operating devices, standards, 810.260
- Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, fee, 802.530
- Traffic safety education, 336.800, 336.802, 336.805
- Transactions, surcharge, 802.112
- Transitional ownership record, submitting, fee, 803.134
- Trip permits, issuance, sale and control, 803.600
- Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, overlength, variance permits, 818.220
- Universities, 283.310, 351.060, 351.277
- Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.436, 646A.450

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Vehicle transporters
 - Certification, 822.310
 - Identification cards, 822.310
- Veteran or service member, applications, notice requirement, 406.073
- Weight and size limits
 - Standards, 801.055
 - Variance permits, 818.220
- Winter Recreation Advisory Committee, proceedings, 802.350
- Winter recreation parking permit, 811.595
- Worker transports and other vehicles, 820.030
- Wreckers and wrecking businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**

Safety

- Airbags, improper repair, 167.822
- All-terrain vehicles, education courses, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577
- Bicycle safety program, 802.325
- Care, duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- City and county highway safety programs, 802.329
- Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reporting, 807.710
- Electric vehicles, medium-speed, standards, 805.092
- Federal highway safety programs, Governor duties, 802.315
- Glazing materials, windows and windshields, standards, 815.040
- Grants, highway safety programs, 802.060, 802.315
- Headlight use, safety campaign, 811.526
- Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331
- Inflatable restraint systems, improper repair, 167.822
- Low-speed vehicles, standards, 805.092
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Providing, state policy, 801.020
- Public, protecting, road authorities, 810.030
- Restraint systems, inflatable, improper repair, 167.822
- Safe distance from ambulance or emergency or roadside assistance vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- Safety belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
- Safety Education Fund, 802.155
- Safety patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Safety zones and corridors, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- School buses, unsafe, registration revocation, 820.140
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Snowmobiles, safety education course, 821.160
- Stop, determining vehicle unsafe condition, police officer, 810.500
- Transportation safety programs, generally, 802.300, 802.310, 802.315
- Worker transport vehicles, see **Worker transport vehicles**, this topic

Sales

- Abandoned vehicles, see **Abandoned vehicles**, this topic
- Advertising, see **Advertising**, this topic
- Brake fluid, unapproved, 815.085
- Brokers, requirements of brokerage service agreements, 822.047
- Certificate of sale, defined, 801.183
- Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

- Controlled substances manufacture, vehicle use, notice, 646.608, 822.046
- Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
- Equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Lender approval, sale offer subject to, seller obligations, 646A.090
- License plate stickers, removal upon sale of certain vehicles, 803.565
- Lien foreclosures, lien claimants, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
- Lighting equipment
 - Noncomplying equipment, 816.030
 - Sold prior to suspension, replacement, 816.010
- Out-of-state registered vehicle, purchase, 803.325
- Parking vehicle, state highways, vending purposes, 811.580
- Pollution control systems, unlawful sales, 815.095
- Recreational vehicles, dealers, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
- Safety belt, harness or child safety system, providing noncomplying, 815.080
- Small estates, 114.545
- Totaled vehicles, subsequent purchasers, notifying of condition, 819.018
- Trade-in vehicles
 - Advertising, specific value amounts, 646A.092
 - Disposition prior to lender approval, 646A.090
- Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
- Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic
- Untitled vehicles, selling, 803.085
- Vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

Sales, trucks, stopping, 818.400

Schools and school districts

- Book, statutes, publication and distribution, 802.050
- Drug and alcohol testing, school transportation providers, 825.415, 825.418
- Enrollment status, documentation, students applying for driving privileges, 339.257
- Parking regulation, 332.445
- Property, vehicles on, regulation, 332.445
- Rental or lease-purchase agreements, 332.155
- Safety programs, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- School vehicles
 - (Generally), 820.100 et seq.
 - Acquisition, replacement fund, 328.470
 - Drug and alcohol testing, school transportation providers, 825.415, 825.418
 - Exemptions from Vehicle Code, 820.150
 - Markings, illegal or improper, 820.160, 820.170
 - Motor carrier law applicability, 332.427, 825.017
 - Public transportation, use for, 332.427
 - Replacement fund, districts, 328.470
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - School activity vehicles
 - Accident reports, 820.110
 - Construction and equipment, standards, 820.100
 - Defined, 801.455
 - Inspection, 820.120
 - Minor operating, 820.190
 - Public transportation, use for, 332.427
 - Registration, 805.050
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Speed limit, maximum, 811.111
 - Unsafe operation, 820.180

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Schools and school districts (Cont.)

- School vehicles (Cont.)
 - School activity vehicles (Cont.)
 - Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530
 - School buses, see **BUSES**
 - Size limitations, exemption, 818.100
- School zones
 - Defined, 801.462
 - Fines, 153.020, 811.235
 - Flashing light, time of operation, 810.243
 - Photo radar, City of Fairview, see note after, 810.442
 - Signs, notice, consequences of offenses, 810.245
 - Speed limits, generally, 811.111, 811.124
 - Traffic patrols, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Scooters

- Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
- Motor assisted scooters, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**, generally

Seal of Oregon, title certificate authentication, 803.015

Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Seat belts

- (Generally), 811.210
- Exemptions, 811.215, 811.220
- Failure to maintain in working order, 811.225
- Legislative findings, children, 811.207
- Nonuse, evidence, mitigating damages, 31.760
- Providing noncomplying equipment, penalty, 815.080
- Standards, safety, adopting and enforcing rules, 815.055

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Securing unattended vehicle on highway, failure, 811.585

Security deposit

- (Generally), 810.300 et seq.
- Arrest bond certificate as security deposit, 810.320
- Automobile membership card, use, 810.330
- Forfeiture as conviction, 809.360
- License, use as security deposit, 810.310
- Traffic crimes, 810.300

Security for appearance

- (Generally), 810.300 et seq., 810.448
- Automobile membership card, 810.448
- Officers taking security, 810.448
- Persons issued citation, 810.450
- Weighmasters, accepting, 810.530

Security interests

- Abandoned vehicles, custody and towing, 819.150
- Attachment and perfection, 803.100
- Change of interest, reflection, title, 803.060
- Defined, 801.465
- Documents of title, transfers, delivery, 803.105
- Identification, title certification, 803.015
- Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
- Uniform Commercial Code, application, 803.100

Segways, see **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES**, generally

Self-insurance, 806.060, 806.130

Self-supporting trailer defined, 801.470

Semitrailer defined, 801.475

Sentence and punishment, driver improvement program, 809.270

Service contract, defined, 646A.154

Service of summons, actions involving motor vehicles, ORCP 7D

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Sewer drains, construction, bicycle safety,** 801.030, 810.150
- Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS**
- Shopping centers**
 - (Generally), 801.045
 - Premises open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic
- Shoulders**
 - Defined, 801.480
 - Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
- Sidewalks**
 - Bicycles
 - Failure to yield to, 811.055
 - Unsafe operation on, 814.410
 - Defined, 801.485
 - Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.550, 814.552
 - Moped, operation on, offense, 814.210
 - Motor assisted scooter, operation on, 814.524
 - Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
 - Pedestrian, failure to yield to, 811.025
 - Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway, or building, failure to stop, 811.505
- Sifting or leaking loads, permit,** 818.230, 818.270
- Signals by vehicle operator**
 - Lanes, changing, 811.375
 - Lights, failure to signal with, 811.405
 - Motor assisted scooters, 814.522
 - Passing, unlawful use of lights to signal, 811.390
 - Stopping, turning, changing lanes and decelerating, appropriate signals, 811.395
 - Turn signals, see **Turn signals**, this topic
- Signs and signals**
 - Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
 - Parking, see **PARKING**
 - Signals by vehicle operator, see **Signals by vehicle operator**, this topic
 - Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
- Sirens**
 - Ambulances or emergency vehicles, 820.370, 820.380
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284
- Size and weight**
 - See also **Combination of vehicles**, this topic (Generally), 818.010 et seq.
 - Administration of laws, 802.010
 - Administratively imposed limits, violation, 818.060, 818.070, 818.420
 - Appearance, vehicle owner, offenses, 810.350
 - Civil liability for violations, 818.020, 818.040, 818.060, 818.090, 818.410
 - Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
 - Enforcement
 - (Generally), 818.400 et seq.
 - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Exemptions
 - Size limitations, 818.100
 - Weight limitations, 818.030, 818.050
 - Federal law, variance permits, conflicts, 801.020
 - Increasing limits
 - (Generally), 810.060
 - Federal law permitting, 810.050
 - Malheur County, field-loaded agricultural transport, 818.010
 - Maximum allowable weight, 818.010, 818.020
 - Motor homes, combination with other vehicle, 818.100

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Size and weight (Cont.)**
 - Penalties, violations, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Posted weight limits, violation, 818.040
 - Recreational vehicles, exceeding, 818.100
 - Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012
 - Removing portion of weight, requiring, police officer, 810.490
 - Right lane, weight or size check, moving into, 818.400
 - Road authorities, highway use restrictions, imposing, 810.030
 - Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400
 - School vehicles, 818.100
 - Security for appearance, offenses, 810.448
 - Size limits, maximum, 818.080, 818.090, 818.100
 - Solid waste collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012
 - Stopping and weighing vehicles, police officer, 810.450, 810.490
 - Suspension, registration or driving privilege, weight violations, 809.120
 - Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, over-length, request for unrestricted access to specified highways, 818.105
 - United States standards, references, 801.050
 - Weight determination, methods and procedures, 801.055
- Skateboards, failure to wear protective headgear,** 814.600
- Slow drivers**
 - Deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
 - Failure to drive on right, 811.315
 - Impeding traffic, 811.130
 - Yield to overtaking vehicle, failure, 811.425
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems**
 - (Generally), 815.110
 - Exemptions, 815.120, 821.010
 - Standards, rules, 815.060
 - Violations, 815.115
- Smoking in vehicle, child inside,** 811.193
- Snowmobiles, see SNOWMOBILES**, generally
- Social Security numbers**
 - Commercial driver license applications, 807.050
 - Motor vehicle records, 802.195, 802.200
 - Proof of legal presence, driver licenses and permits and ID cards, 807.021
- Solid waste collection vehicles, maximum wheel load,** 818.010, 818.012
- Sound equipment**
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284
 - Off-road vehicles, equipment limits, exemption, 821.010
 - Violations, 815.225, 815.230
- Sound system amplification**
 - Penalties, 815.232, 815.233
 - Unreasonable sound, penalty, 815.232
- Special interest vehicles**
 - Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
 - License plates, 805.210
 - Limitations on use, 805.030
 - Registration
 - (Generally), 805.020
 - Fee, 803.420
 - Plates, number, display, 803.525
- Special license plates, see License plates**, this topic
- Special mobile equipment**
 - Defined, 801.495
 - Title exemption, 803.030

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Special use trailers

- Defined, 801.500
- Permanent home, effect of ceasing use, 820.520
- Registration fee, length, 803.425

Specially constructed vehicles, title or registration, designating in application, 803.225

Speed

- (Generally), 810.180, 811.105, 811.111
- Alleys or narrow residential roadways, 811.105, 811.111
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300
- Authority to designate, 810.180
- Basic speed rule
 - (Generally), 811.100
 - Prima facie evidence of violations, 811.100, 811.105
 - Relationship between basic rule and speed limits, 810.180, 811.108
- Buses and passenger transport vehicles, 811.111
- Business districts, 811.105, 811.111
- Cities and counties, authority, 810.180
- Complaint and summons, designation of speed, 153.530
- Designated speeds, establishment, relationship to statutory speeds, 810.180
- Emergency speeds, establishment, 810.180
- Funeral processions, 811.806, 811.808
- Impeding traffic, 811.130
- Interstate highways, 810.180, 811.111
- Limits, violating, generally, 811.111
- Low-speed vehicles, see **Low-speed vehicles**, this topic
- Low-volume or unpaved roads, 810.180
- Maximum speeds, designation, road authorities, ODOT, 810.180
- Motor assisted scooters, 814.512, 814.524
- Ocean shores, 810.180, 811.111
- Parks, 390.990, 810.180, 811.105, 811.111
- Penalties, generally, 811.109, 811.111
- Photo radar, see **Photo radar**, this topic
- Racing
 - Organizing speed racing event, 811.127
 - Speed racing on highway, 811.125
- Residence districts, 811.105, 811.111
- Safe distance from ambulance or emergency or roadside assistance vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- School buses and activity vehicles, 811.111
- School zones, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Signs, 810.212
- Slow drivers, see **Slow drivers**, this topic
- Statutory speed, defined, 810.180
- Suspension of driving privileges, 811.109
- Temporarily reduced speeds, civil liability for violations, 818.410
- Temporary designated speeds, establishment, 810.180
- Trucks, 811.111
- Violating a speed limit, generally, 811.111

Speedometers

- Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
- Operation of vehicle for hire without, 815.255

Spotlights, see **Lights**, this topic

Standards

- Brakes
 - (Generally), 815.125
 - Hydraulic fluid, 815.065
- Equipment, see **Equipment (generally)**, this topic
- Lighting equipment, authority to adopt and enforce, 816.010

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Standards (Cont.)

- Lights, see **Lights**, this topic
- Safety belts, harnesses and child safety systems, 815.055
- School vehicles, 820.100, 820.110, 820.120, 820.150
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, 815.060

Standing

- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300
- Defined, 801.505

State agencies

- Acquisition, 283.310, 283.325, 283.330, 283.350
- Alternative fuels, see **FUEL**
- Annual report, vehicle fuel use, 283.337
- Authorized drivers
 - Narrow interpretation, definitions, 283.340
 - Provision of vehicle, 283.312
- Car pools and van pools, 276.598
- Control, regulation, 283.310, 283.330
- Dealer regulation, advisory committee, 802.370
- Definitions, 283.305
- Electric vehicle charging stations, 276.255
- Higher Education, State Board of, 283.310, 351.060, 351.277
- Legislature, committees, 283.305
- Management report, 283.343
- Marking, 283.390
- Mileage limits, use and replacement of state-owned vehicles, adoption, 283.313
- Minors, operation, prohibition, 283.340
- Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017
- Motor pools, 283.315, 283.320, 283.325
- Natural gas, distribution by DAS to private entities, see note after, 283.327
- Ownership and regulation, 283.305
- Parking, see **PARKING**
- Placement, state-owned vehicle, exceeding replacement mileage standard, 283.314
- Preventive maintenance, uniform schedules, rules, 283.340
- Private use prohibited, 283.395, 283.990
- Privately owned vehicles, use, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Records, reports, requiring, 283.340
- Registration, 803.420, 805.045
- Repair and maintenance, 283.330, 283.335
- Rules
 - (Generally), 283.340
 - Car pools and van pools, 276.598
 - Compliance examination, 283.343
 - Distinguishing private from public purposes, 283.395
 - Equipment standards, 815.030
 - Privately owned vehicles, use, 283.345
 - Universities, 283.310, 351.060, 351.277
- Sale or transfer to pool, 283.320, 283.350
- Standard passenger vehicle, defined, 283.305
- Storage, 283.330, 283.335
- Surplus, disposition, 283.320, 283.350
- Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

State highways, authority and jurisdiction over, 810.010

State Police, see **STATE POLICE**

Statutes, code book, publishing and distributing, 802.050

Stereo sound, see **Sound system amplification**, this topic

Stickers, see **License plates**, this topic

Stolen vehicles, see **Theft**, this topic

Stop lights, see **Red lights**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Stop signs

See also **Traffic control devices**, this topic
Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption,
820.300

Driver response, 811.260

Stopping, standing and parking

(Generally), 811.550

Accident vehicles, 811.700

Alley, driveway or building, failure, 811.505

Bus safety lights

(Generally), 811.155

Stop failure, bus driver report, 811.157

Dangerous movement of vehicle, 811.565

Exemptions from prohibitions, 811.560

Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle,
811.570

Intersection, designation, 810.110

Places prohibited, 811.550

Public transit vehicles, stop for passenger loading,
failure, 811.165

Railroad signal, failure to stop, 811.455

Unlawful stop or deceleration, 811.500

Stops by peace officers

Arrests, see **Arrests**, this topic

Defined, 801.510

Equipment checks, 810.500, 810.510

Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Signaling, 811.395

Traffic violations, generally, 810.410

Weighing and measuring vehicles, 810.490

Storm drains, construction, bicycle safety,

801.030, 810.150

Straw, hauling, 805.390, 818.210

Street rods

Defined, 801.513

Exemption, equipment requirements, 815.107

Vehicle of special interest, 801.605

Streetcars, interference with, 811.160

Student Driver Training Fund, driver license fee, 807.370

Studs, see **TIRES**

Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090

Summons, service, actions involving motor vehicle, ORCP 7D

Surcharges on fees, imposing, 802.112

Suspend defined, 801.515

Tables

Size limits, maximum, 818.080

Weight, maximum allowable, 818.010

Tandem axles defined, 801.520

Tank vehicle, defined, 801.522

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Taxicabs, see **TAXICABS**, generally

Telephones and telecommunications

Mobile devices

Local government regulation, 801.038

Operating vehicle while using, 811.507

Utilities, vehicles, regulation exemption, 801.026

Television

Off-road vehicles, use limits, exemption, 821.010

Unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400

Tenants, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Tent trailers, registration fee, length, 803.425

Tests

Dealers, 822.027

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Fuel

Biodiesel, 646.923, 646.957

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Tests (Cont.)

Fuel (Cont.)

Octane ratings, 646.951, 646.957

Lights, compliance with standards, 816.010

Pollution control systems, see **Pollution control**,
this topic

Theft

Rented or leased vehicle, criminal possession,
164.138

Stolen vehicles

Possession, 819.300

Trafficking in stolen vehicles, 819.310

Uninsured motorist coverage, 742.504

Vehicle identification number, check, title transfer,
803.103

Unauthorized use, 164.135, 164.395

Vehicle protection product warranties, see **Warranties**,
this topic

Three-lane roads, center lane, improper use, 811.380

Three-wheel vehicles, certain, driver license exemption, 807.020

Throughways

Defined, 801.524

Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550

Restricted, regulation, road authorities, 810.020

Restrictions, parades, nonmotorized traffic, motor-
cycles or mopeds, 810.020

Tinting, windows, 815.040, 815.210, 815.220, 815.221, 815.222

Tires, see **TIRES**, generally

Titles

(Generally), 803.010 et seq.

Administration of laws, 802.010

Affidavit or proof, ownership or security interests,
803.045, 803.205

All-terrain vehicles, exemption, 803.030

Application for certificate, 803.050

Bulk transfers, 803.092

Cancellation, 809.090

Certificates

Application

(Generally), 803.050

Veteran or service member, notice require-
ment, 406.073

Brands or notations, 803.015

Cancellation, 809.090

Contents, 803.015

Defined, 801.185

Delivery, 803.055

Fees, issuance, 803.090

Change, name or address, notification, 803.220

Commercial Code, Uniform, security interests,
application, 803.100

Counterfeiting, 803.080

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**,
this topic

Dealers

Clear title, failure to provide, 822.045

Designation as agents, 802.031

Fees, limit, 822.043

Untitled vehicles, exemptions, 803.030

Defined, 801.526

Delivery, certificate, 803.055

Description of vehicle, application contents, 803.050

Destruction, duplicate or replacement, 803.065

Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other
party, 107.089

Duplicate certificate, issuing, 803.065

Evidence, former registration or title, surrendering,
803.350

Exemptions, 803.030

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Titles (Cont.)

- Expedited titling and registration, 803.207
- Facsimiles, unlawfully publishing, 803.080
- Failure to deliver information, transfer, no title certificate, 803.106
- Fees
 - Dealers, limit, 822.043
 - Duplicate or replacement (Generally), 803.090
 - Issuance, 803.065
 - Inspections, identification numbers, 803.215
 - Issuance, 803.090
 - Late presentation of title, 803.090
 - New, name or address change, 803.090
 - Payment, requirement, 803.045
 - Rental companies, surcharges to cover costs, limitation, 803.219
 - Rulemaking authority, 803.012
 - Transfer, 803.090
- Foreign jurisdiction titling, termination of title, 803.040
- Forging, altering or unlawfully producing, 803.230
- Form other than certificate, 803.016, 803.055
- Forms and fees, rules, 803.012
- Identification numbers
 - Application contents, 803.050
 - Inspections, 803.212
 - Vehicle, inspection, 803.210
- Information required by application, 803.050
- Inspection, identification number, foreign, assembled or reconstructed vehicles, 803.045, 803.210
- Issuance, 803.045, 803.090
- Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045
- Leases, certificate delivery, lessors, 803.055
- Lemon Law buyback vehicles, 646A.405
- Loss, replacement, issuing, 803.065
- Mutilation, duplicate or replacement, 803.065
- Nonresident, exemptions, 803.200
- Odometer disclosures, see **Odometers**, this topic
- Operating vehicle, requirements, 803.025, 803.030
- Ownership of vehicle, requirement, 803.045
- Ownership record, defined, 801.377
- Owning vehicle without, 803.025
- Primary ownership record, defined, 801.402
- Proof or affidavit, ownership or security interests, 803.045, 803.205
- Qualifications to obtain, 803.045
- Records, generally, 802.200
- Release or assignment of interest on title certificate, 803.094
- Renewal, 803.060
- Replacement certificate, issuing, 803.065
- Residency, acts constituting, 803.200
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Salvage titles
 - (Generally), 801.185, 803.065, 803.090
 - Application, 803.140
 - Certificate, 803.140
 - Delivery to owner, 803.055
 - Destruction of vehicle, 819.010
 - Ownership, prima facie, 803.010
 - Rules, 803.140
 - Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
 - Snowmobiles, 821.060
 - Titling of vehicles, defined, 803.075
 - Totaled vehicles, 819.016
 - Unlawfully publishing certificate of title forms, 803.080
- Security interests
 - Certificate, delivery to holders, 803.055
 - Change, reflecting, title, 803.060

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Titles (Cont.)

- Security interests (Cont.)
 - Identification, application, 803.050
 - Perfection, 803.097
 - Proof or affidavit, 803.045, 803.205
- Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Surrendering canceled title, 809.110
- Termination of title, 803.040
- Totaled vehicles, certificate of title, see **Totaled vehicles**, this topic
- Transfer of interest, application for title upon, 803.092
- Transfers
 - Abandoned vehicles, tenants, rules, 803.217
 - Consigned vehicles, violation, 822.065
 - Dealers, 822.042
 - Documents, failure or late delivery, 803.105
 - Duplicate or replacement certificate, issuance, 803.065
 - Late presentation, title, 803.090, 803.105
 - Odometer disclosure statement, 803.102
 - Proof, ownership or security interest, 803.205
 - Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
 - Space for information, title certificate, 803.015
 - Tax lien, effect, 803.108
 - Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
 - Vehicle identification number check, 803.103
- Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic
- Unpaid registration fees, effect on issuance of duplicate or replacement title, 803.473
- Vehicle identification number, application contents, 803.050
- Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivery, 819.010
- Totaled vehicles**
 - (Generally), 803.092, 803.210, 803.212, 822.120, 822.135, 822.145
 - Accidents, means of reporting, 802.040
 - Certificate of title
 - (Generally), 819.030
 - Surrendering, 819.012
 - Insurer failure to follow procedures, 819.014
 - Records, 802.200
 - Registration card, 803.500
 - Salvaged title, retirement, 819.016
 - Subsequent purchaser, notifying of condition, failure, penalty, 819.018
- Towing**
 - Abandoned vehicles, see **Abandoned vehicles**, this topic
 - Businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**, generally
 - Commercial fishing boats, 803.665, 825.032
 - Driver license endorsement, 807.035, 807.036
 - Involuntary loss of use of vehicles, legislative policy, 98.850
 - Landlord and tenant law, 90.485, 98.854
 - Liens
 - Abandoned vehicles, 98.835, 819.160
 - Parking facilities, 98.812, 98.818, 98.835
 - Self-service storage facilities, 87.691
 - Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
 - Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**
 - Registration fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
 - Road warning signals, tow vehicles or wreckers, 815.070
 - Safe distance from tow vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Towing (Cont.)**
 - Safety requirements (Generally), 818.150
 - Exemptions, 818.170
 - Violating, penalty, 818.160
 - Tow vehicles, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Tracks, railroads, parking, stopping and standing, 811.550**
- Tractors, registration, nonfarm tractors, 805.090**
- Trade regulation, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Traffic control devices**
 - (Generally), 811.260 et seq.
 - Bicycle signals, 811.260
 - Camera surveillance, see **Photo red light**, this topic
 - Changing signal, emergency vehicles, 815.445
 - Defined, 801.540
 - Failure to obey, 811.260 et seq., 814.010 et seq.
 - Flashing signals, 811.260
 - Highway maintenance or construction crew members, stop signs, 801.540
 - Interfering with or hiding from view, 810.230
 - Lane direction control signals, 811.260
 - Operating device, possession, use or distribution, 815.440
 - Pedestrians
 - Failure to obey, 814.010, 814.020, 814.030
 - Proceeding under, 811.028, 814.010
 - Placement, 810.210
 - Positioning and legibility, requirement, 810.250
 - Red lights, see **Red lights**, this topic
 - Remote controls, 801.540
 - School zones, flashing light, time of operation, 810.243
 - Specifications, exemptions, 810.220
 - Standards, installation, operation and use, 810.260
 - Stop lights, see **Red lights**, this topic
 - Stop signs, see **Stop signs**, this topic
 - Stopping where prohibited, 811.550
 - Traffic control signal operation devices, use, ambulances, buses, etc., 815.445
 - Uniform standards, manual and specifications, adopting, 810.200
 - Unlawful interference with, 810.240
 - Yield signs, 811.260
- Traffic islands, driving wrong way around, 811.330**
- Traffic offenses and violations, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Traffic patrol member, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017**
- Traffic safety programs, see Safety, this topic**
- Trafficking**
 - Stolen vehicles, 819.310
 - Vehicles with destroyed or altered identification numbers, 819.430
- Trailers**
 - Commercial fishing boats, towing, 803.665, 825.032
 - Converter dolly, conversion, semitrailer to full trailer, 801.217
 - Defined, 801.560
 - Number of vehicles, see **Combination of vehicles**, this topic
 - Passenger in, 811.195
 - Registration plate, issuance, one, 803.525
 - Right lane, failure to keep in, 811.325
 - Title certificate, exemption, proportional registration, 803.030
 - Travel trailers, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
 - Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Transferor notice**
 - (Generally), 803.112 et seq.
 - Action by department upon receipt of notice, 803.113
 - Civil and criminal liability, effect, notice of transfer, 803.117
 - Exemptions, 803.112
 - False information, knowingly submitting, 803.116
 - False notice, knowingly submitting, 803.114
 - Rules, 803.112, 803.113
- Transfers, title, see Titles, this topic**
- Transitional ownership records**
 - (Generally), 803.130 et seq.
 - Defined, 801.562
 - Discretionary rejection, return or invalidation, 803.138
 - Fee, 803.134
 - Mandatory rejection, return or invalidation, 803.136
 - Purpose, 803.130
 - Use, 803.132
- Transportation Safety Committee, 802.300**
- Transporters, see Vehicle transporters, this topic**
- Travel trailers, see RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Trees, logs and poles**
 - Dropped on highways, removal
 - County roads, 98.650, 98.652, 98.654
 - State highways, 98.640, 98.642, 98.644
- Trespass**
 - Criminal, closed premises, 164.270
 - Entering or remaining in vehicle, 164.245
- Trip permits**
 - (Generally), 803.600 et seq.
 - Color and size, 803.660
 - Dealers, 803.600
 - Display, improper, 803.655
 - Fees
 - (Generally), 803.645
 - Erroneous issuance, refund, 803.605
 - Road use assessment, single-trip nondivisible load permittee, 818.225
 - Heavy motor vehicle trip permits, 803.600
 - Insurance coverage, statement, certain permits, 803.602
 - Light vehicle trip permit
 - (Generally), 803.600, 803.645
 - Insurance coverage, statement, 803.602
 - Mobile homes, 820.570
 - Name or residence address, showing, 803.640
 - Placement in vehicles, 803.650
 - Reciprocity permit, 803.610
 - Records
 - (Generally), 802.200, 802.220, 802.230
 - Maintaining, 803.600
 - Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
 - Registration weight trip permits, 803.600
 - Road use assessment fee, single-trip non-divisible load permittee, 818.225
 - Temporary
 - (Generally), 803.615 et seq.
 - Agents, 802.031, 803.625, 803.630
 - Improper use, 803.635
 - Towing businesses, 803.600
- Trolleys, title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030**
- Trucks**
 - Coasting on downgrade, unlawful, 811.495
 - Diesel engines, emissions, see **POLLUTION**
 - Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200
 - Forward crossview mirrors, 815.237
 - Idling engine, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Trucks (Cont.)

- Leasing companies, relocation, motor carrier applicability, 825.017
- Log trucks, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**, generally
- Rail crossing procedures, high-risk vehicles, 811.460, 811.465
- Registration fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
- Right lane, failure to keep in, 811.325
- Routes
 - Cities, establishing, 227.400
 - Designation, road authorities, 810.040
 - Posted, violation, 811.450
- Scales, stopping, 818.400
- Sidesaddle gas tanks, pickup trucks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278
- Speed limits, maximum, 811.111
- Tax credit, certain truck engines, see note after, 315.356
- Truck tractor, defined, 801.575
- Truck trailer, defined, 801.580
- Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

Trunks, alcoholic beverages, open containers, 811.170

Turn signals

- (Generally), 811.395, 816.120
- Arm and hand signals, 811.395
- Failure to use, 811.400, 811.405
- Unlawful use, 811.390

Turns

- (Generally), 811.335 et seq.
- Failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028
- Left turn
 - Dangerous left turn, 811.350
 - Improperly executed, 811.340
 - Lane, special, failure to use, 811.345
 - Prohibiting, road authorities, 810.130
- Right turn
 - Improperly executed, 811.355
 - Prohibiting, road authorities, 810.130
- Stop (red) light
 - Exemptions, violations, 811.260, 811.265
 - Failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028
 - Permitted turns, generally, 811.360
- Turn signals, see **Turn signals**, this topic
- U-turns
 - Illegal, 811.365
 - Prohibiting, road authorities, 810.130
- Unlawful or unsignaled turn, 811.335

Unauthorized use

- (Generally), 164.135, 164.395
- Owner defined, 164.005

Undercover vehicles, registration, 803.420

Unemployment compensation exclusion, passenger vehicles, certain uses, 657.046

Uniform Commercial Code, security interests, application, 803.100

Uniform requirement, police officers, 810.400

Uninsured driving, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

United States

- Application of Vehicle Code, 801.020
- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- Federal vehicles, see **Government vehicles**, this topic
- Real ID Act of 2005 (federal), implementation, 801.060, 801.063, 801.066
- Road authorities, jurisdiction, generally, 810.010, 810.012
- Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

United States (Cont.)

- Safety standards, 815.010, 815.030

Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Unlawful operation of vehicle, permitting, 811.255

Unloaded weight defined, 801.585

Unregistered vehicles, trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic

Unsettled judgments, suspension of registration or driving privileges, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470

Use fuel license tax, administration of laws, 802.010

Use limits, administration of laws, 802.010

Variance permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Vehicle Code

- Citation, 801.010
- Defined, 801.595

Vehicle identification numbers, see **Identification**, this topic

Vehicle metering systems (road usage charge), 319.900, 815.555

Vehicle of special interest, defined, 801.605

Vehicle protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

Vehicle transporters

- (Generally), 822.300 et seq.

Certificates

- (Generally), 822.300 et seq.
- Acting without, 822.300
- Activities authorized, 822.310
- Exemption from requirement, 822.305
- Fee, certification, 822.700
- Revoked or suspended certificate and cards, failure to return, penalty, 822.325
- False swearing, 822.605
- Plate, vehicle transporter, improper use, 822.315
- Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
- Untitled vehicles, transporting, 803.030

Venue, offense committed in or on, 131.315

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

View of driver, operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct, 815.270

Visibility, see **Limited visibility conditions**, this topic

Voter registration, see **ELECTIONS**

Vulnerable user of a public way, defined, 801.608

Walking on freeway, disabled vehicle, 814.100

Warnings

- Ambulances, warning lights, 820.350
- Disabled vehicles
 - (Generally), 811.530
 - Failure to post, 811.530
- Failure to carry roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.285
- Fire company warning lights, permit, 818.250
- Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530
- Hazard lights, 811.515, 816.240
- Marking end of load, 815.275
- Repair warnings, State Police, 810.510, 810.520
- Standards, roadside warning devices, rules, 815.035
- Tow vehicles or wreckers, road warning signals, 815.070

Warranties

- New vehicles (Lemon Law)
 - (Generally), 646A.400 et seq.
 - Arbitration, 646A.408
 - Attempts to conform, presumption, 646A.406
 - Attorney fees, costs, 646A.412
 - Availability of remedy, conditions, 646A.402

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Warranties (Cont.)

- New vehicles (Lemon Law) (Cont.)
 - Buyback vehicles, requirements, unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646A.405
 - Collateral charges, refunds, 646A.400, 646A.404
 - Commencement of action, limitation, 646A.416
 - Consumer, defined, 646A.400
 - Damages, 646A.412
 - Dealers, actions against, limitations, 646A.414
 - Defenses, affirmative, 646A.404
 - Definitions, 646A.400
 - Dispute settlement procedure, informal, 646A.408
 - Election of remedies, 646A.418
 - Expert witness fees, 646A.412
 - Extension of time for repairs, 646A.406
 - Motor vehicles, defined, 646A.400
 - Notice to buyer, repurchased vehicles, 646A.405
 - Notice to manufacturer, opportunity to cure defect, 646A.406
 - Notification from consumer, alleged defect, manufacturer, 646A.402
 - Recordkeeping, informal settlement, 646A.410
 - Refund to consumer, 646A.404
 - Replacement of vehicle, 646A.404
- Service, dealer obligations and compensation, 650.158
- Vehicle protection products
 - Administrators, 646A.442
 - Application of laws, 646A.432
 - Contents of warranty, disclosures, 646A.434
 - Definitions, 646A.430
 - Enforcement, 646.608, 646A.450, 646A.452
 - Insurance Code exemption, 646A.432
 - Investigations, 646A.450
 - Prohibitions, 646A.446, 646A.448
 - Records, retention, 646A.444
 - Registration as warrantor, 646A.436
 - Reimbursement insurance, 646A.438, 646A.440
 - Rules, 646A.436, 646A.450
 - Sales, restrictions, 646A.434

Waste, human, improper disposal, 811.172

Waters, deposit of vehicles or tires in, 468B.083, 468B.085

Weapons, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic

Weighmasters

- Arrest, authority, 810.530
- Authority, law enforcement, 810.530
- Citations, authority, 810.530

Weight limits, see **Size and weight**, this topic

Well drilling machinery

- Registration exemption, 803.305
- Title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030

Wheelchairs, motorized

- Lighting equipment, operating without, 815.282
- Operation on bicycle lane or path, 811.440
- Persons riding, rights and duties, 814.500

Wheels

- See also **Fenders**, this topic; **Mudguards**, this topic
- Tires, see **TIRES**, generally
- Turning to curb, securing unattended vehicle, 811.585
- Unlawful use of device without wheels, 815.155
- Wheel load, see **Size and weight**, this topic

White cane law, 814.110, 814.120

Wildlife damage, restrictions, agreements, 498.152

Windows and windshields

- Approved materials in windows, operation of vehicle without, 815.210

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Windows and windshields (Cont.)

- Obstruction, 815.220
 - Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010
 - Replacement with unapproved material, 815.090
 - Standards, safety glazing material, 815.040
 - Tinting, 815.040, 815.210, 815.220, 815.221, 815.222
 - Washer fluid, aversive agent requirement, 431.880, 431.885
 - Wipers, failure to have, 815.215
- Winter Recreation Advisory Committee**, 802.350
- Winter recreation parking**, see **PARKING**
- ### Witnesses
- Accident
 - Duties, 811.715
 - Failure to perform duties, 811.715
- ### Words and phrases
- Advertising, 646A.092
 - Alley, 801.110
 - Alternative fuel, 283.305
 - Ambulance, 682.025, 801.115
 - Ambulance services, 682.025, 682.027
 - Ambulance vehicle, 682.025
 - Ambulatory disability, 801.120
 - Antique vehicle, 801.125
 - Appurtenance, 818.100
 - Arterial, 801.127
 - Arterial highway, 801.127
 - Assembled vehicle, 801.130
 - Auxiliary lights, 816.060
 - Axle, 801.135
 - Balance trailer, 801.140
 - Bicycle, 801.150
 - Bicycle lane, 801.155
 - Bicycle path, 801.160
 - Biometric data, 801.163
 - Brokerage services, 822.047
 - Bus trailer, 801.165
 - Business district, 801.170
 - Camper, 801.180
 - Canceled, 801.175
 - Cancellation, 801.175
 - Car rental company, 803.219
 - Certificate of sale, 801.183
 - Certificate of title, 801.185
 - Children are present (speed), 811.124
 - Circulatory roadway, 801.187
 - Class I all-terrain vehicle, 801.190
 - Class II all-terrain vehicle, 801.193
 - Class III all-terrain vehicle, 801.194
 - Class IV all-terrain vehicle, 801.194
 - Collector, 801.197
 - Combination of vehicles, 801.198
 - Combined weight, 801.199
 - Commercial bus, 801.200
 - Commercial bus trailer, 801.205
 - Commercial driver license, 801.207
 - Commercial driver license, holds a, 801.307
 - Commercial driving privileges, 801.207
 - Commercial motor vehicle, 801.208
 - Commercial vehicle, 801.210, 825.601, 826.001
 - Converter dolly, 801.217
 - Crosswalk, 801.220
 - Dealer, dealership, 650.120
 - Designated speed, 810.180
 - Disability, person with, 801.387
 - Dismantler, 801.236
 - Distributor, 650.120
 - District, 801.237
 - Dividing space, 811.430
 - Dog guide, 814.110

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Words and phrases (Cont.)

Domicile, 803.355
Driver license, 801.245
Driver permit, 801.250
Driving privilege, 801.255
Electric assisted bicycle, 801.258
Electric personal assistive mobility device, 801.259
Emergency vehicle, 801.260
Endorsement, 801.261
Engine brake, 801.263
Equivalent single-axle load, 818.225
Event data recorder, 105.925
Farm tractor, 801.265
Farm trailer, 801.270
Field sobriety test, 801.272
Fifth wheel hitch, 801.275
Financial responsibility requirements, 801.280
Fixed load vehicle, 801.285
Flagger (highway work zones), 811.230
Fleet owner, 650.120
Forward crossview mirror, 815.237
Franchise, franchisee, franchisor, 650.120
Funeral escort vehicle, 801.288
Funeral lead vehicle, 801.288
Funeral procession, 801.288
Future responsibility filing, 801.290
Golf cart, 801.295
Gross combination weight rating, 801.297
Gross vehicle weight rating, 801.298
Group of axles, 801.300
Hands-free accessory, 811.507
Hazard (abandoned vehicles), 819.120
Hazardous materials, 801.303
Highway, 801.305
Highway (ambulances), 682.025
Highway work zone, 811.230
Highway worker, 811.230
Holds a commercial driver license, 801.307
Honorary consul, 805.117
Identity source documents, 801.308
Idle reduction technology, idling, 825.601
Implement of husbandry, 801.310
Importer, 650.120
Inhalant, 801.317
Integrator (private contractors), 802.600
Intersection, 801.320
Issuance, 801.323
Issue, 801.323
Law enforcement agency, 811.747
Limited visibility condition, 801.325
Limited vision condition, 807.355
Loaded weight, 801.330
Low-speed vehicle, 801.331
Manufactured structure, 801.333
Manufacturer, 650.120, 801.335
Manufacturer's suggested retail price, 650.120
Materially alter, 650.133
Medium-speed electric vehicle, 801.341
Mobile communication device, 811.507
Moped, 801.345
Motor assisted scooter, 801.348
Motor home, 650.120, 801.350
Motor truck, 801.355
Motor vehicle, 650.120, 801.360
Motor vehicle broker, 822.047
Motor vehicle record, 802.175, 802.195
Motorcycle, 801.365
Motorcycle helmet, 801.366
Narrow residential roadway, 801.368
Obstruction (abandoned vehicles), 819.120
Operation, 801.370
Owner, 801.375

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Words and phrases (Cont.)

Owner (ambulances), 682.025
Owner (event data recorders), 105.925
Ownership record, 801.377
Park, 801.380
Parking, 801.380
Passing lights, 816.070
Pedestrian, 801.385
Person who is blind, 814.110
Person with a disability, 801.387
Personal information, 802.175, 807.750
Personal vehicle sharing program, 742.585
Pole trailer, 801.390
Police officer, 801.395
Pollution control system, 468A.350
Predecessor in interest, 650.120
Prefabricated structure, 801.397
Premises open to the public, 801.400
Primary engine, 825.601
Primary ownership record, 801.402
Properly fits (child safety systems), 811.210
Qualified vendor, 650.120
Racing activity vehicle, 801.404
Rail fixed guideway system, 801.406
Recklessly (reckless driving), 811.140
Reconstructed vehicle, 801.408
Recreational vehicle, 801.409
Recreational vehicle service facility, 822.082
Registration or register, 801.410
Registration plate, 801.415
Registration weight, 801.420
Relevant market area, 650.120, 650.150
Replacement dealer, 650.120
Replica, 801.425
Residence district, 801.430
Revoked, 801.435
Right of way, 801.440
Road authority, 801.445
Road machinery, 801.447
Roadside assistance vehicle, 811.147
Roadway, 801.450
Roundabout, 801.451
Salvage title certificate, 801.454
School, 801.462
School activity vehicle, 801.455
School bus, 801.460
School zone, 801.462
Security interest, 801.465
Self-supporting trailer, 801.470
Semitrailer, 801.475
Serious traffic violation, 801.477
Shoulder, 801.480
Show (recreational vehicles), 822.083
Sidesaddle gas tank, 12.278
Sidewalk, 801.485
Site-control agreement, 650.120
Smokes, 811.193
Snowmobile, 801.490
Special mobile equipment, 801.495
Special registration plate, 805.202
Special use trailer, 801.500
Stand or standing, 801.505
Statutory speed, 810.180
Stinger-steered, 801.507
Stop, 801.510
Street rod, 801.513
Successor in interest, 650.120
Suspend, 801.515
Swipe, 807.750
T intersection, 811.277
Tandem axles, 801.520
Tank vehicle, 801.522

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Words and phrases (Cont.)

- Throughway, 801.524
- Tire, 801.525
- Title, 801.526
- Top of the T intersection, 811.277
- Totaled, 801.527
- Totaled vehicle, 801.527
- Tow dolly, 801.529
- Tow vehicle, 801.530
- Traffic control device, 801.540
- Traffic crime, 801.545
- Traffic offense, 801.555
- Traffic violation, 801.557
- Trailer, 801.560
- Transitional ownership record, 801.562
- Travel trailer, 801.565
- Truck tractor, 801.575
- Truck trailer, 801.580
- Unloaded weight, 801.585
- Vehicle, 801.590
- Vehicle appraiser, 801.592
- Vehicle identification number, 801.600
- Vehicle immobilization device, 809.698
- Vehicle metering system, 815.555
- Vehicle of special interest, 801.605
- Vehicle protection product, 646A.430
- Vulnerable user of a public way, 801.608
- White cane, 814.110
- Worker transport bus, 801.610
- Worker transport vehicles**
(Generally), 820.010 et seq.
- Bus
 - Safety lights, operating, 811.515
 - Worker transport bus, defined, 801.610
- Inspection, safety code enforcement, 820.040
- Nonprofit entity vehicles, application of laws, 820.020
- Orders, safety code noncompliance, etc., 820.050
- Safety code
 - (Generally), 820.030
 - Driver violation, 820.070
 - Inspections, 820.040
 - Owner violation, 820.060
 - Violations, offense, 820.060
- Speed limit, maximum, 811.111
- Standards, 820.030
- State Police, safety code enforcement, inspection, 820.040
- Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles**
 - Dismantler, defined, 801.236
 - Identification number, inspection, 803.210
 - Lights, mercury switches, removal, 459.900
 - Mercury switches, removal, 459.900
 - Requirement for destruction, failure to comply, penalty, 819.010
 - Salvage procedures, illegal, 819.040
 - Title and registration plates, receipt, department procedure, 819.030
 - Title, renewal, 803.060
 - Towing businesses or authorities, accepting vehicles as salvage material, 819.040
- Wreckers and wrecking businesses**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**, generally
- Yellow lights**, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
- Yellow lines, no passing zones, designating**, 810.120
- Yield signs, driver response**, 811.260

MOTORBOATS

See **BOATS AND BOATING**

MOTORCYCLES

- Bond, dealer certificate**, 822.030
- Brake lights**, 816.100
- Class III all-terrain vehicle, defined**, 801.194
- Clinging to another vehicle, motorcyclist**, 814.220
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280
 - Firearms, unlawful possession, 166.250
 - Headlights, lighted, failure to display, 814.320
 - Helmets, failure to wear, 814.269, 814.275
 - Motorcyclist clinging to another vehicle, 814.220
 - Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
 - Passenger protective headgear, failure to wear, 814.275
 - Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250
 - Unlawful operation, 814.200
 - Unlawful passing, 814.240
 - Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.325
- Defined**, 801.365
- Driver licenses and permits**
 - Endorsements, 807.035, 807.170, 807.175
 - Exemptions from requirement, 807.020
 - Instruction permits, 807.200
 - Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
- Education, safety**
 - Endorsement requirement, course completion, 807.175
 - Insurance premium discount, course completion, 742.480, 742.483, 742.486
 - Motorcycle safety program, 802.320
- Endangering motorcycle passenger**, 814.280
- Firearms, unlawful possession**, 166.250
- Gasoline dispensing, assisted self-service**, 480.349
- Helmets**
 - Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280
 - Exemptions from protective headgear requirements, 814.290
 - Failure to wear, penalty, 814.269
 - Motorcycle helmet, defined, 801.366
 - Passenger, 814.275
- Instruction driver permits**, 807.200, 807.280
- Insurance**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Lanes, depriving of full lane**, 811.385
- Lights**
 - Failure to display lighted headlights, 814.320
 - Low-intensity lights, 811.515
 - Maximum number of headlights, 816.350
- Motorcycle Safety Subaccount**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Off-road, windshield wiper, equipment exemption**, 821.040
- Operating requirements**, 814.200
- Passengers**
 - Endangering, 814.280
 - Helmets, 814.275
 - Unlawfully carrying on motorcycle, 814.325
- Recreation trails system, use**, 390.962, 390.971
- Registration**
 - Fee, 803.420
 - Plate, one, issuance, 803.525
- Safety programs**, see **Education, safety**, this topic
- Throughways, restricting use, road authority**, 810.020
- Two abreast, operating more than**, 814.250
- Unlawful passing**, 814.240
- Warranties, new vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Windshield wipers, exemption**, 815.215

MOTTO, STATE

Designation, 186.040

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Electronic signaling devices, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

MOVIES

See **MOTION PICTURES**, generally

MT. HOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE FACILITIES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 341.771

MUD LAKE

Riparian rights, 274.480

MUDGUARDS

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MULES

Execution, exemption, 18.345

Racing, 462.057, 462.125

MULTIMODAL TRANSPORTATION FUND

(Generally), 367.080

Administration of projects, 367.086

Grants and loans

(Generally), 367.082

Railroad companies, charges for easements, effect, 824.237

Lottery bonds, see note after, 367.080

Selection of projects, 367.084

MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE

ARRANGEMENTS

(Generally), 750.301 et seq.

Arrangement to become traditional insurer, requirement, 750.341

Assessment, 750.321

Board of trustees, 750.317

Capital and surplus, 750.321

Certificates

Application, 750.305

Arrangements established in another state, 750.311

Association or group, requirements for, 750.307

Issuance or refusal, 750.313

Minimum reserves, 750.315

Trust, requirements for, 750.309

Compensation and salaries, 750.319

Conditions for use, 750.303

Coverage

Notice, 750.323

Permitted, 743.752, 750.303

Definition, 750.301

Delinquency proceedings, 750.335

Examinations, 750.327

Excess loss insurer, liability of, 750.339

Guaranty funds, joint underwriting associations and other pools, exclusion from membership, 750.337

Insurance Code, applicable provisions, 750.333

Officers and persons acting for board, 750.318

Permitted coverage, 743.752, 750.303

Property or loans, sales of, 750.331

MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE

ARRANGEMENTS (Cont.)

Salaries, 750.319

Taxation, 750.329

Trust, filings by, 750.325

MULTIPLE SYSTEM ATROPHY

AWARENESS MONTH

(Generally), 187.257

MULTISTATE HIGHWAY

TRANSPORTATION AGREEMENT

(Generally), 802.560, 802.565, 802.570

MULTISTATE TAX COMMISSION

(Generally), 305.653

Oregon membership, 305.660

MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT

(Generally), 305.653 et seq.

Allocation of income, 314.606, 314.705, 314.710

Audits, 305.675

Commission, member, 305.660

Consultants, local governments, 305.665

Contents, 305.653

Definitions, 305.653

Director of Department of Revenue, member, 305.660

Dispute resolution, 305.676

Income reported as percentage of sales volume, 314.705

Income tax returns, information, access, commission, 314.840

MULTNOMAH COUNTY

"Area 93," transfer to Washington County, see note after, 201.340

Boundary, 201.260

Bridges, Willamette River, see **BRIDGES**

County courts and commissioners

Assistants, civil service, 241.025

Port of Portland, initiative, referendum, 778.270

District attorney, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**

Judicial district, fourth, special provisions, 3.014

Parking violation procedures, 153.820

Road fund distribution, agreement with City of Gresham, 373.330

Sheriff, see **SHERIFFS**

Title insurers, title plants, 731.438, 731.439

Treasurer, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**, generally

MUNICIPAL AUDIT LAW

See **AUDITS AND AUDITING**

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

See **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**, generally

MUNICIPAL COURTS

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Appointment, 221.140

City attorneys, authority, 221.339

Court of record, 221.342, 221.343

Court reporter or audio recording device, 221.342

Crimes and offenses

Circuit courts, concurrent jurisdiction, 3.132, 221.315

MUNICIPAL COURTS (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
 - Fines, disposition, 153.633 et seq.
 - Jury trial, 221.354
 - Misdemeanor convictions, notice to Department of State Police, 51.055
 - Violations Bureau, 153.800
- Docket**, 221.352
- Duties and powers**, 221.140
- Establishment**
 - (Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §1
 - City charter or ordinance, 221.336
 - Notice, State Court Administrator, 1.855
- Fees**
 - Court of record, filing declarations, 221.342, 221.343
 - Jury trials, 221.354
 - Recording, 221.351
- Judges**
 - (Generally), 221.140
 - Courts of record, qualifications, 221.342
 - Prejudice, change, 221.353
- Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**
- Jurisdiction**
 - (Generally), 221.339, CONST. VII(Orig) §1
 - Justice courts exercising, 51.035
 - Violations, 221.339
- Jury trials**, 221.354
- Marriages, solemnizing**, 106.120
- Monetary obligations, assignment for collection**, 137.118
- Registration, Department of Revenue**, 221.344
- Registry, State Court Administrator**, 1.855
- Reports to Legislative Fiscal Officer, biennial**, 1.860
- Salaries and compensation**, 221.140
- Violations Bureau**, 153.800

MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON

- Assistance from State Treasurer or public body**, 286A.014, 287A.632, 287A.640
- Creation**, 287A.630
- Duties and powers**, 287A.634
- Meetings, quorum**, 287A.632
- Members, term, compensation**, 287A.630
- Notice of proposed issuance, new bonds**, 287A.640

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

- See also **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- (Generally)**, 221.110
- Actions against, defense**, 30.285, 30.287
- Appointment**, 221.140, CONST. VI §7
- Attorneys**
 - City-county consolidation, 199.730
 - Criminal justice agency, as, 181.010
 - District attorney (definition inclusion), 131.005
 - Housing authority, 456.105
 - Ordinance violations, circuit or justice courts, 221.315
 - Personal information, disclosure exemptions, 192.501
 - Violations, prosecution, 221.339
 - Witnesses, more than 10, statements supporting, 136.570
- Auditor**
 - See also **Recorder or clerk**, this topic
 - Park commissioner, as, 226.120
- Bonds (security)**, 221.903, 742.354, 742.358, 742.360
- Bribery**, see **BRIBERY**, generally

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

- Civil service**, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally
- Clerk**, see **Recorder or clerk**, this topic
- Collective bargaining**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Compensation and salaries**
 - Cities organized under 1893 Act, 221.905
 - Compensation statements, 652.620, 652.990
 - Council fixing, 221.140
 - Deductions, federal bonds, 294.030
 - Deferred compensation, expenditure limitation exemption, 294.338
 - Discrimination, sex, 652.210, 652.220, 652.230
 - Fines, basing on revenues, 221.145
 - Overtime
 - (Generally), 653.268, 653.269
 - Administrative, professional, supervisory, etc., 653.269
 - Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages, 652.250
 - War savings bonds, federal, deductions, 294.030
 - Withholding
 - Local taxes, 305.620, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640
 - Statements, 316.202, 652.610, 652.990
- Consolidated cities**, 222.290
- Consolidated city-county**, 199.730, 199.770, CONST. XI §2a
- Contracts**
 - City, interest, 221.921
 - Interest in, 279A.990, 291.990
- Defense, actions against**, 30.285, 30.287
- Deferred compensation, expenditure limitation exemption**, 294.338
- Dog control officers, police standards, training, applicability**, 181.660
- Duties and powers**, 236.610, CONST. VI §8
- Economic interest statements**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Election**, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7
- Eligibility, office holding, cities organized under 1893 Act**, 221.907
- Engineer**
 - Park commissioner, as, 226.120
 - Planning and zoning, 227.100, 227.110, 227.120
 - Plats and subdivisions, 92.160, 227.100
- Firefighters**, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally
- Health benefit plans**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Hearing officers, planning, zoning matters**, 227.165
- Housing authority commissioners**, 456.095, 456.100, 456.105, 456.110, 456.115
- Interest, city contracts**, 221.921
- Joint operating agencies, electric power, directors**, 262.055
- Judge**, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**, generally
- Law practice**, 9.080
- Liability for exceeding debt limit**, 221.410
- Mayor**
 - Appointment, 221.130
 - Bonds, releasing surety, 742.360
 - Bridge bonds, 381.640
 - Cities organized under 1893 Act, 221.909, 221.917
 - City-county consolidation, 199.725
 - Drainage district formation, petition or objection, 547.045
 - Duties and powers, 221.130
 - Elections, 221.160
 - Eligibility for office, 221.130
 - Housing authority, 456.095, 456.110

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Mayor (Cont.)

- Park commissioner, 226.120, 226.140
- Railroad crossings, 824.226
- Riotous or unlawful assemblages, dispersal, 131.675
- State highways, 373.015
- Term of office, 221.130

Nomination and election, procedure, laws applicable, 221.180

Oath, 221.903

Offices, location, CONST. VI §8

Pensions, see RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

Police, see PEACE OFFICERS, generally

Public safety coordinating council, local, membership, 423.560

Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030

Recorder or clerk

See also **Auditor**, this topic

Annexation, 222.900

Bancroft Bonding Act

Applications, 223.225

Discharge, 223.280

Lien docket, 223.230, 223.275, 223.280

Notice to pay, 223.275

Bonds, releasing surety, 742.360

Boundary changes, 222.010

Bridge bonds, 381.640

Disincorporation, 221.650

Foreclosures, 223.515, 223.555, 223.560

Housing authority, filings, 456.110, 456.235

Liquor control violations, jurisdiction, 471.990

Local improvements, assessment, 223.389, 223.391

Pedestrian malls, 376.755, 376.765

Reassessments, 223.425, 223.435, 223.455

Rebonding unpaid assessments, 223.705, 223.710

Sewer assessments, 224.080, 224.120

Vacation proceedings, 271.090, 271.110, 271.130, 271.190, 271.200

Removal, 221.140

Rescues, searches, participation, effect on wages, 652.250

Residence requirement, elective or appointive office, 221.907

Retirement, see RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

Salaries and compensation, see Compensation and salaries, this topic

Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages, 652.250

Soil and water conservation district directors, consultation, 568.620

Strikes, bus system employees, 243.738

Surveyor, plats and subdivision, 92.100, 92.160, 227.100

Term of office, 221.902

Transfer between employers, rights

(Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640

Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020

Metropolitan Service District, 268.220

Transportation system employees, 243.738, CONST. XI §13

Treasurer

Assessments, 223.770

Bancroft Bonding Act, 223.260, 223.275, 223.285

Bridge bonds, 381.640, 381.645, 381.650, 381.655

Condemnation, advance deposits, 35.265

Delinquent liens, notice to other lienholders, 312.400, 312.410, 312.420

District annexation, 222.510

Duties, 221.920

Foreclosures, 223.520, 223.535, 223.550, 223.555, 223.570

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Treasurer (Cont.)

Park commission, 226.160

Sewer service revenues, 224.420

Vacancies in office, 221.904, 236.010, CONST. V §16, CONST. VI §9

Veterans preferences, see **VETERANS**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

MUNICIPALITIES

See **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**, generally

MURDER

See **HOMICIDE**

MUSEUM OF ART PROJECT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 351.538

MUSEUMS

See also **HISTORICAL SOCIETIES**

Anthropology, Oregon State Museum of

(Generally), 352.181

Archaeological and historical material, state lands, authority, 390.235, 390.237

Archivist, State, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**, generally

Charitable trustee supervision, exemption, 128.640

City

Authority, 358.315, 358.345

Bonds, revenue

Application of laws, 358.380

Issuance, 358.375

Not general obligation of city, 358.390

Payment, pledge of revenues, 358.385

Commission

(Generally), 358.315, 358.320

Budget, annual, 358.330

Chairperson, 358.330, 358.340

Compensation, 358.340

Employees, 358.365

Establishment of museum, duties, 358.360

Joint city museums, qualifications, 358.320

Operation of museum, 358.365

Report, annual, 358.330

Rules, 358.330, 358.365

Secretary, 358.330

Terms, 358.325

Vacancies, filling, 358.335

Construction, 358.355, 358.360

Definitions, 358.310

Disagreements between cities, settling, 358.405

Establishing, 358.345, 358.360

Expenses, operating, 358.370

Governing body

Authority, generally, 358.315

Defined, 358.310

Expenses, museum operation, 358.370

Financial matters, 358.365, 358.375, 358.385, 358.390

Joint city museums, 358.310, 358.320, 358.345, 358.375

Maintenance, 358.345, 358.365

Museum account, 358.365

Operation, 358.345, 358.365

Site, museum, 358.355, 358.360

Columbia River Maritime Museum, 358.900

Fish, piranha, walking catfish, permit to hold, 498.242

MUSEUMS (Cont.)

- Geology**, 516.030
- Grant program, Oregon Heritage Commission**, 358.583
- Living history museum, zoning**, 215.213
- Loans of property**
 - (Generally), 358.415 et seq.
 - Definitions, 358.415
 - Notice
 - Informing lenders of statutes, 358.440
 - Termination of loan, 358.425, 358.430
 - Status, property loaned to museum, 358.420
 - Statute of limitations, recovery, property loaned, 358.420
 - Title, certain property acquired, 358.435
- Maritime Museum, Oregon State**, 358.900
- Military**, see **MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON**, generally
- Natural History, Oregon State Museum of**
 - (Generally), 358.880
 - Matching funds, relationship with Lane County, 358.885
- Obscene materials, exemption from prosecution**, 167.085
- Pioneers, cities**, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400
- Property tax exemption, art museums**, 307.130
- Rules**
 - Commission, 358.330, 358.365
 - Grant programs, 358.583
- Steam heat, sale to**, 283.170
- Wildlife, permit to hold**, 497.308, 497.318
- Zoning, living history museum**, 215.213

MUSIC

- Instruments**
 - Execution exemption, 18.345
 - Schools, use fee, 339.155
- Minors, assisting or furnishing for public dancing**, 167.830, 167.840
- Orchestras**, see **ORCHESTRAS**, generally

MUSIC (Cont.)

- Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion**, 646.608, 646.647
- Royalties, nondramatic musical works**
 - (Generally), 647.700 et seq.
 - Contracts for payment of royalties, requirements, 647.710
 - Damage actions, 647.720
 - Definitions, 647.700
 - Injunctions, 647.720
 - Laws, application, 647.725, 647.730
 - Performing rights societies, requirements, 647.705
 - Prohibited conduct, coercion, deception, etc., 647.715

MUSSELS

- See **SHELLFISH**, generally

MUSTARD GAS

- See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

MUTILATION

- Documents**
 - Pedigree, proof of, 609.805
 - Replacement or duplicate
 - Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185
 - Motor vehicles
 - Certificate of title, 803.065
 - Disabled person parking permit, 811.602
 - Licenses and permits, generally, 807.160
 - Registration, 803.510, 826.025
 - Restraining orders, 471.640
- Evidence, tampering**, 162.295
- Food, labels**, 616.215
- Hazardous substances, labels**, 453.085
- Records, public, tampering**, 162.305

MUTUAL COMPANIES

- Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION**